

KATALOG/CATALOG: 1102001.1706



2023

KABUPATEN
MUKOMUKO
DALAM ANGKA

MUKOMUKO REGENCY
IN FIGURES



<https://mukomuko.go.id>

2023

KABUPATEN
MUKOMUKO
DALAM ANGKA

MUKOMUKO REGENCY
IN FIGURES

KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO DALAM ANGKA
Mukomuko Regency in Figures
2023

ISSN: 2655-2604

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 17060.2302

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.1706

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages*: xxxvi + 232 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko

BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko

BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency

Desain Kover/*Cover Design*:

BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko

BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Kantor BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko

Government Buildings of Mukomuko Regency

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko/*BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

PPNRI

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS

Pengarah/Director

Khomarudin, SST.

Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge

Khomarudin, SST.

Penyunting/Editors

Rizki Arifin, SST, M.Ec.Dev.

Pengolah Data/Data Processing

Agustinur Saputri, S.ST, M.Sc.

M Herdi Rahmatulah, S.Tr.Stat

Rahmat Putra, S.STr.Stat

Dinas di Kabupaten Mukomuko

BPS Provinsi Bengkulu

BPS Kabupaten Mukomukomuko

Penyusun dan Penulis Naskah/ Compiler and Authors

Agustinur Saputri, S.ST, M.Sc.

M Herdi Rahmatulah, S.Tr.Stat

Rahmat Putra, S.STr.Stat

Penata Letak/Layout Designers

Dilla Permata Sari, A.Md.

Pemeriksa Tabel/Layout Designers

Dilla Permata Sari, A.Md.

Fitri Zulaikah, A.Md.

Infografis/Infographics

Bagus Ardiansyah, S.Tr.Stat.

KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

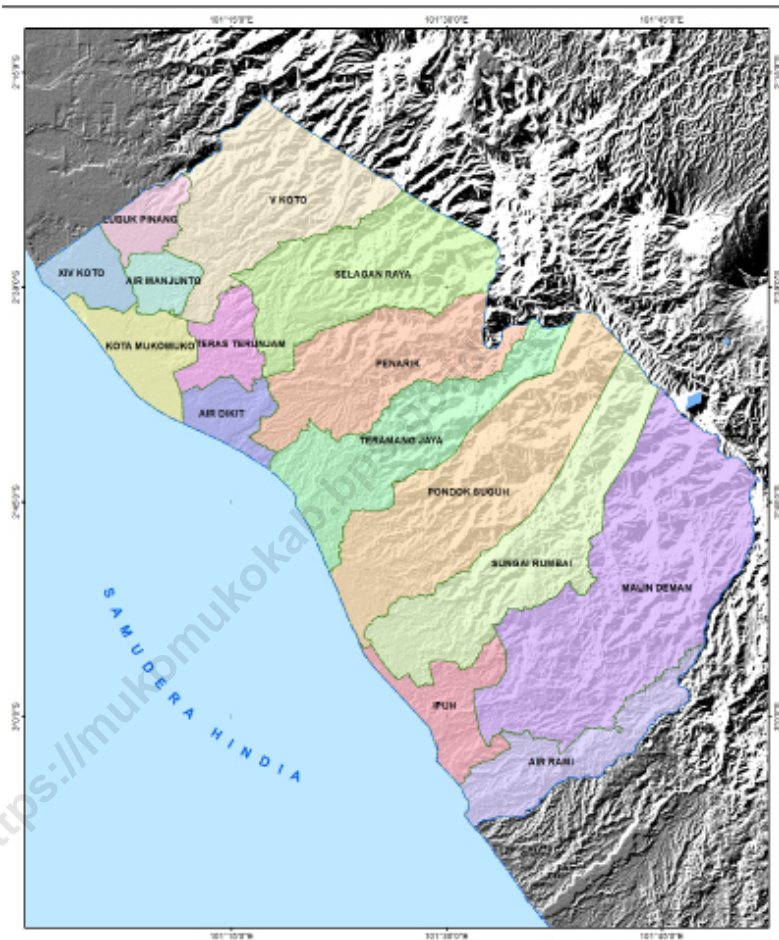
1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
4. Pemerintahan dan Kerja sama (Sekretaris Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko)/*Government and Regional Autonomy, (Regional Secretary of Mukomuko Regency)*
5. Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang (PUPR) Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Regional Office of Public Works of Mukomuko Regency*
6. PT. POS Indonesia Wilayah Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *PT Pos Indonesia of Mukomuko Regency*
7. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Regional Agency of Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resource of Mukomuko Regency*
8. Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency*
9. Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional office of Fisherie of Mukomuko Regency*
10. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Mukomuko
11. Satuan Lalu Lintas (Satlantas) Kepolisian Resor Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Traffic Unit in Mukomuko Regency*
12. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi, dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Office of Industry, Trade, Cooperatives, and SME of Mukomuko Regency*
13. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PT.PLN) Rayon Mukomuko/ *state Electricity Enterprise of Mukomuko Regency*
14. Perusahaan Daerah Air Mlnum (PDAM) Tirta Selagan Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Local water company Tirta Selagan Mukomuko Regency*
15. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Umum Mukomuko/ *Regional Public Hospital Mukomuko Regency*

KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

16. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Population Control Service Family Planning Women's Empowerment Mukomuko Regency*
17. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Public Health Office Mukomuko Regency*
18. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Disaster Management Agency Mukomuko Rege*
19. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Community and Village Empowerment Office Mukomuko Regency*
20. Kantor Kesatuan Pengelola Hutan Produksi (KPHP) Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Office of Production Forest Management Unit of Mukomuko Regency*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO
MAP OF MUKOMUKO REGENCY



Legenda :

- Batas Kabupaten
- Batas Kecamatan



skala 1 : 360.000

zona 47-48B

Proyeksi Transverse Mercator



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO

Sumber Data : Master File Desa Semester II 2019



**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MUKOMUKO REGENCY**



KHOMARUDIN, SST.



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Mukomuko Dalam Angka 2023 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko. Publikasi dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Mukomuko. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Mukomuko, Februari 2023
Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Mukomuko

Khomarudin, SST.



PREFACE

Mukomuko Regency in Figures 2023 is an annual publication written by BPS Mukomuko Regency. This comprehensive publication has been made possible with assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip complilation of development planning in this new regency. Comments and suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

Mukomuko , February 2023
Chief Statistician of
Mukomuko Regency

Khomarudin, SST.

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | xi |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | xiii |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xv |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxiii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxv |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 9 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 23 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 37 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 105 |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 153 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 161 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 167 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> | 175 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 183 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 191 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 197 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 217 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman
Page

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 1. | GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 | KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | |
| | GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | |
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021</i> | 6 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022</i> | 8 |
| 2. | PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | |
| 2.1 | WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | |
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2022</i> | 14 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Desa Kelurahan, Dusun, dan RT Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Number of Villages Kelurahan, Urbans, Subvillages, and Neighborhood by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2022</i> | 15 |
| 2.1.3 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Desa di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Number of Villages/Urbans by Subdistrict and Village Classification in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2022</i> | 16 |
| 2.1.4 | Jumlah Perangkat Desa Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| | <i>Number of Villages Officials by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022</i> | 17 |
| 2.2 | DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Mukomuko Regency 2022</i> | 18 |
| 2.3 | SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES | |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, December 2021 and December 2022</i> | 19 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, December 2021 and Desember 2022</i> | 21 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022</i> | 23 |
| 3. | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.1 | PENDUDUK POPULATION | |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| | <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022.....</i> | 32 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Population by Age Groups and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2022.....</i> | 33 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2022.....</i> | 34 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Mukomuko Regency, 2022.....</i> | 35 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2022.....</i> | 37 |
| 4. | SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | |
| 4.1 | PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION | |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 | |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 46 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 49 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 50 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 53 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 56 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 59 |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 4.1.7 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High School Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i></p> | 62 |
| 4.1.8 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i></p> | 65 |
| 4.1.9 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i></p> | 68 |
| 4.1.10 | <p>Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Mukomuko Regency, 2019–2021</i></p> | 71 |
| 4.1.11 | <p>Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022.....</i></p> | 76 |
| 4.1.12 | <p>Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022.....</i></p> | 77 |

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

4.2.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019–2021 78

4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Health Workers by Unit of Work and Health Care Facilities in Mukomuko Regency, 2022..... 85

4.2.3 Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Type of Immunization in Mukomuko Regency, 2022..... 87

4.2.4 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Receiving Counseling on Reproductive Health (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning (KB) by District in Mukomuko Regency, 2022 89

4.2.5 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Kesertaan Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Type of Immunization in Mukomuko Regency, 2022..... 90

4.2.6 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Regional Public Hospital Health Workers in Mukomuko Regency, 2022..... 91

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA

RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Mukomuko Regency, 2022.. 93

4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|-----------------|
| | 94 |
| 4.3.3 | 93 |
| 4.3.4 | 96 |
| 4.3.5 | 99 |
| 4.3.6 | 100 |
| 4.3.7 | 102 |
| 4.3.8 | 103 |
| 4.3.9 | 104 |
| 4.4 | |
| | |
| 4.4.1 | 105 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.1 | HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022</i> | 114 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2021 and 2022</i> | 118 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah- buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2019–2022.....</i> | 122 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2019–2022</i> | 123 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m ²), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m²), 2021 and 2022.....</i> | 124 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kg), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kg), 2021 and 2022</i> | 126 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m ²), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m²), 2019–2022.....</i> | 128 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.1.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kg), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kg), 2019–2022</i> | 129 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m ²), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m²), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 130 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (tangkai), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (stalks), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 132 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m ²), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m²), 2019–2022</i> | 134 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (tangkai), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Mukomuko Regency (stalks), 2019–2022</i> | 135 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kuintal), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 136 |
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2019–2022</i> | 140 |
| 5.2 | PERKEBUNAN | |
| | ESTATE CROPS | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022</i> | 142 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ton), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Production of Estates by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ton), 2021 and 2022.....</i> | 144 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2022 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2022.....</i> | 146 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi dan Jumlah Petani Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ton), 2022 <i>Production and Number of Farmer Estates by Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ton), 2022.....</i> | 147 |
| 5.3 | PERTERNAKAN | |
| | LIVESTOCK | |
| 5.3.1 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mukomuko (Ekor), 2022 <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Mukomuko Regency (Head), 2022</i> | 148 |
| 5.3.2 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Mukomuko (Ekor), 2022 <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Mukomuko Regency (Head), 2022</i> | 149 |
| 5.4 | PERIKANAN | |
| | FISHERY | |
| 5.4.1 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Number of Capture Fisheries and Aquaculture Households by District in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 dan 2022.....</i> | 150 |
| 5.4.2 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Production of Capture Fisheries and Aquaculture Households by District in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022.....</i> | 151 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.4.3 | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Aquaculture Production by Fish Type in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> | 152 |
| 5.4.4 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Berdasarkan Jenis Kapal Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Number of Boats/Ships by Type of Ship by Distric in Mukomuko Regency, 2022</i> | 153 |
| 5.5 | KEHUTANAN FORESTRY | |
| 5.5.1 | Izin Pemanfaatan dan Luas Wilayah Kawasan Hutan Pada UPTD KPHP di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Permit for Utilization and Area of Forest Area at UPTD KPHP in Mukomuko Regency, 2022</i> | 154 |
| 5.4.2 | Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Forest Area in Mukomuko Regency (hectare),2022</i> | 155 |
| 6. | INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/ INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY | |
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022 ...</i> | 162 |
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2022</i> | 163 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022</i> | 164 |

7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 7.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019–2022 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019–2022</i> | 170 |
|-----|--|-----|

**8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

8.1 TRANSPORTASI

TRANSPORTATION

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan ¹ Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2020–2022 <i>Length of Roads¹ by Level of Government Authority in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> | 176 |
|-------|---|-----|

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2020–2022 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> | 177 |
|-------|---|-----|

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2020–2022 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> | 178 |
|-------|---|-----|

8.2 KOMUNIKASI

COMMUNICATION

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019–2022 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019–2022</i> | 179 |
|-------|---|-----|

**9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING,
COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES**

| | | |
|-----|--|--|
| 9.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2022 | |
|-----|--|--|

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|--|
| | <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2022</i> 186 |
| 9.2 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022</i> 187 |
| 10. | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE |
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> 194 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> 195 |
| 11. | PERDAGANGAN/TRADE |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020</i> 202 |
| 12. | SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS |
| 12.1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> 212 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> 214 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2022 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2022</i> | 216 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (persen), 2018–2022 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (percent), 2019–2022</i> | 218 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mukomuko (juta rupiah), 2017–2021 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mukomuko Regency (million rupiahs), 2017–2021</i> | 220 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mukomuko (juta rupiah), 2017–2021 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mukomuko Regency (million rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> | 221 |
| 13. | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu), 2018–2022 <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (thousand), 2018–2022</i> | 229 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (persen), 2018–2022 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (percent), 2018–2022</i> | 230 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2022 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2022</i> | 231 |
|------|---|-----|

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : r |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i> |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : 1,8523 km/jam (<i>km/hour</i>) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2020–2022 Key Statistics, 2020–2022

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|---|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | juta/million | 190,50 | 193,19 | 198,24 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 1,97 | 1,89 | 1,81 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/ <i>Literacy Rate Aged 15+</i> | % | 97,59 | 97,56 | 97,56 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} <i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR^{2,3}</i> | % | 96,41 | 96,32 | 96,93 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ³ <i>Unemployment Rate-UR³</i> | % | 3,59 | 3,68 | 3,06 |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁴ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | 23,10 | 22,5 | 21,81 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ <i>Percentage of Poor People⁴</i> | % | 11,72 | 11,93 | 11,44 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ <i>Human Development Index⁵</i> | — | 68,45 | 68,64 | 69,12 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | triliun rupiah <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 5 265,07 | 5 662,69 | 6 217,18 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁷ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 0,06 | 3,35 | 4,33 |

Catatan/Notes: ¹ Data 2019 hasil Data 2020 hasil Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Data 2021 hasil/The 2019 data was the result of The 2020 data was the result of 2020 Population Census (September). The 2021 data was the result of ...

² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015

⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010

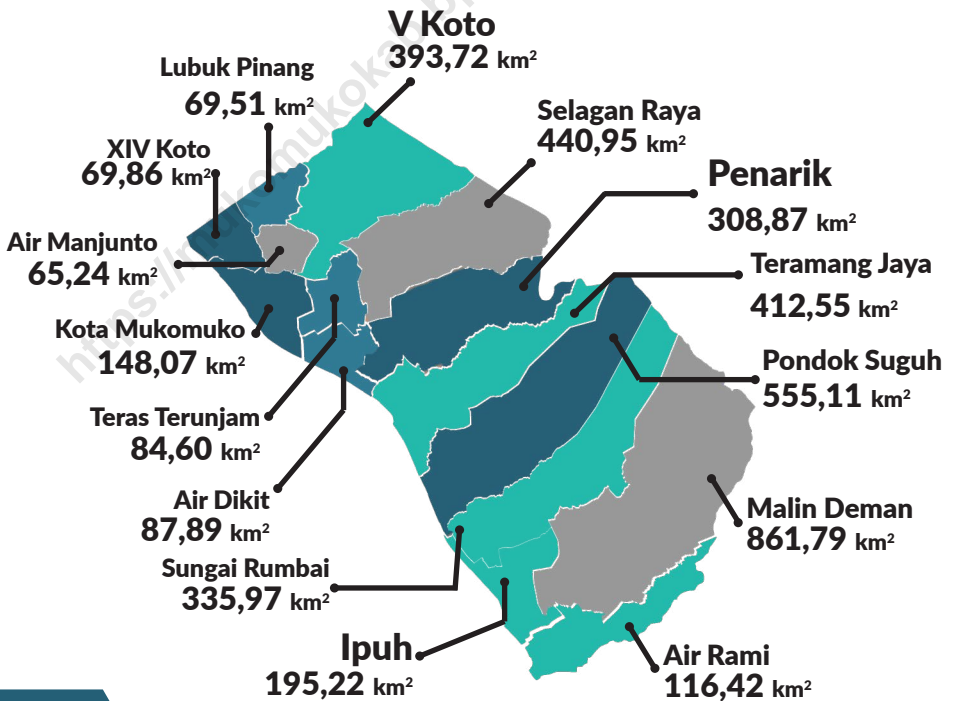
GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

1

Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko Tahun 2022

Total Area by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency/Municipality, 2022



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Mukomuko terletak antara $02^{\circ} 16' 06'' - 03^{\circ} 07' 08''$ Lintang Selatan dan antara $101^{\circ} 01' 36'' - 101^{\circ} 51' 08''$ Bujur Timur.
 1. *Astronomically, Mukomuko Regency is located between $02^{\circ} 16' 06'' - 03^{\circ} 07' 08''$ South latitude, and between $101^{\circ} 01' 36'' - 101^{\circ} 51' 08''$ East longitude.*
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Mukomuko memiliki batas-batas:
 - Utara - Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan, Sumatera Barat;
 - Selatan - Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara;
 - Barat - Samudera Hindia;
 - Timur - Kabupaten Kerinci dan Kabupaten Merangin, Jambi.
 2. *In terms of geographic position, Mukomuko Regency has boundaries as follows:*
 - *North - Pesisir Selatan Regency, Sumatera Barat;*
 - *South - Bengkulu Utara Regency;*
 - *West - Indian Ocean;*
 - *East - Kerinci Regency and Merangin Regency, Jambi.*
3. Kabupaten Mukomuko terdiri dari 15 kecamatan, 148 desa dan tiga kelurahan, yaitu:
 - Kecamatan Ipuh yang terdiri dari 16 desa.
 - Kecamatan Air Rami yang terdiri dari 12 desa.
 - Kecamatan Malin Deman yang terdiri dari 8 desa.
 - Kecamatan Pondok Suguh yang terdiri dari 11 desa.
 - Kecamatan Sungai Rumbai yang terdiri dari 9 desa.
 - Kecamatan Teramang Jaya yang terdiri dari 13 desa.
 - Kecamatan Teras Terunjam yang terdiri dari 8 desa.
 - Kecamatan Penarik yang terdiri dari 14 desa.
 - Kecamatan Selagan Raya yang terdiri dari 12 desa.
 3. *Mukomuko Regency has 15 subdistrict, 148 villages and three Subdistrict. These include:*
 - *Ipuh consisting of 16 villages.*
 - *Air Rami consisting of 12 villages.*
 - *Malin Deman consisting of 8 villages.*
 - *Pondok Suguh consisting of 11 villages.*
 - *Sungai Rumbai consisting of 9 villages.*
 - *Teramang Jaya consisting of 13 villages.*
 - *Teras Terunjam consisting of 8 villages.*
 - *Penarik consisting of 14 villages.*
 - *Selagan Raya consisting of 12 villages.*

- Kecamatan Kota Mukomuko yang terdiri dari 6 desa dan 3 kelurahan.
- Kecamatan Air Dikit yang terdiri dari 7 desa.
- Kecamatan XIV Koto yang terdiri dari 8 desa.
- Kecamatan Lubuk Pinang yang terdiri dari 7 desa.
- Kecamatan Air Manjuntio yang terdiri dari 8 desa.
- Kecamatan V Koto yang terdiri dari 10 desa.
- Kota Mukomuko consisting of 6 villages and 3 Subdistrict.
- Air Dikit consisting of 7 villages.
- XIV Koto consisting of 8 villages.
- Lubuk Pinang consisting of 7 villages.
- Air Manjuntio consisting of 8 villages.
- V Koto consisting of 10 villages.

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Kabupaten Mukomuko terletak di sebelah paling utara Provinsi Bengkulu. Luas wilayah Kabupaten Mukomuko mencapai sekitar 4.146,52 kilometer persegi. Malin Deman merupakan kecamatan yang paling luas di Kabupaten Mukomuko, yaitu seluas 861,79 kilometer persegi (20,78 persen). Wilayah Kabupaten Mukomuko terbentang dari Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan (Provinsi Sumatera Barat) sampai Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara dan jaraknya kurang lebih 250 kilometer.

Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Mukomuko terletak di antara $101^{\circ} 01' 36'' - 101^{\circ} 51' 08''$ BT dan $02^{\circ} 16' 06'' - 03^{\circ} 07' 08''$ LS. Sementara jika ditinjau dari posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Mukomuko berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan (Provinsi Sumatera Barat) di sebelah utara, berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara di sebelah selatan, berbatasan dengan Samudera Indonesia di sebelah barat, serta di sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Kerinci dan Kabupaten Merangin (Provinsi Jambi).

Bagian timur di Kabupaten Mukomuko merupakan daerah perbukitan dengan dataran tinggi yang subur, sedangkan di bagian barat merupakan dataran rendah yang relatif sempit.

DESCRIPTION

Mukomuko Regency lies on the northside of the Bengkulu Province. The Landmass of Mukomuko Regency is about 4,146.52 square kilometers. Malin Deman is the widest Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, is about 861.79 square kilometers (20.78 percent). Mukomuko Regency extends from Pesisir Selatan Regency (Sumatera Barat Province) to Bengkulu Utara Regency and distance of approximately 250 kilometers.

Astronomically, Mukomuko Regency is located between $101^{\circ} 01' 36'' - 101^{\circ} 51' 08''$ East Longitude and $02^{\circ} 16' 06'' - 03^{\circ} 07' 08''$ South Latitude. Geographically, Mukomuko Regency is bounded by Pesisir Selatan Regency (Sumatera Barat Province) in the north, Bengkulu Utara Regency in the south, Indian Ocean in the west, and Kerinci Regency and Merangin Regency (Jambi Province) in the east.

The east side of Mukomuko Regency is hilly with a fertile plateau, while the west side is relatively narrow.

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota Mukomuko, 2022**
Table 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency/Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Ipuh | Medan Jaya | 195,22 |
| Air Rami | Arga Jaya | 116,42 |
| Malin Deman | Talang Arah | 861,79 |
| Pondok Sugh | Pondok Kandang | 555,11 |
| Sungai Rumbai | Gajah Mati | 335,97 |
| Teramang Jaya | Pasar Bantal | 412,55 |
| Teras Terunjam | Teras Terunjam | 84,60 |
| Penarik | Lubuk Mukti | 308,87 |
| Selagan Raya | Sungai Ipuh | 440,95 |
| Kota Mukomuko | Pasar Mukomuko | 148,07 |
| Air Dikit | Dusun Baru V Koto | 87,89 |
| XIV Koto | Lubuk Sanai | 69,86 |
| Lubuk Pinang | Lubuk Pinang | 69,51 |
| Air Manjunt | Manjunt | 65,24 |
| V Koto | Lalang Luas | 393,72 |
| Mukomuko | Kota Mukomuko | 4 146,52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten Mukomuko(%) <i>Percentage to Mukomuko Regency Area (%)</i> | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 4,73 | - |
| Air Rami | 2,81 | - |
| Malin Deman | 20,78 | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 13,39 | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | 8,10 | - |
| Teramang Jaya | 9,95 | - |
| Teras Terunjam | 2,04 | - |
| Penarik | 7,45 | - |
| Selagan Raya | 10,63 | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 3,57 | - |
| Air Dikit | 2,12 | - |
| XIV Koto | 1,68 | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1,68 | - |
| Air Manjuntio | 1,57 | - |
| V Koto | 9,50 | - |
| Mukomuko | 100,00 | - |

Catatan/*Note*: -

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian Pemerintahan dan Otonomi Daerah (Sekretaris Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko)
Government and cooperation, (Regional Secretary of Mukomuko Regency)

Tabel
Table 1.1.2

Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota Mukomuko, 2022
Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/ Municipality by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency/ Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota (km) Distance to the Capital of Regency/ Municipality (km) |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Ipuh | 46,00 | 98,00 |
| Air Rami | 75,00 | 117,00 |
| Malin Deman | 57,00 | 124,00 |
| Pondok Sugu | 11,00 | 71,00 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 17,00 | 80,00 |
| Teramang Jaya | 16,00 | 53,00 |
| Teras Terunjam | 17,00 | 30,00 |
| Penarik | 83,00 | 45,00 |
| Selagan Raya | 51,00 | 50,00 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 2,00 | 5,00 |
| Air Dikit | 19,00 | 27,00 |
| XIV Koto | 9,00 | 12,00 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 32,00 | 27,00 |
| Air Manjuntio | 20,00 | 20,00 |
| V Koto | 41,00 | 26,00 |
| Mukomuko | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan dan Otonomi Daerah (Sekretaris Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko)
Government and cooperation, (Regional Secretary of Mukomuko Regency)

PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT

2

Jumlah PNS (Pegawai Negeri Sipil)
di Kabupaten Mukomuko Tahun
2022 **turun** sebesar **68** pegawai
dibandingkan Tahun 2021

*Number of Civil Servants in Mukomuko 2022
Regency decreased by 68
compared to 2021*



PNS Laki Laki / male

2021

1482 pegawai
employees

2022

1442 pegawai
employees



PNS Perempuan / female

2021

1893 pegawai
employees

2022

1865 pegawai
employees

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Susunan pemerintahan Kabupaten Mukomuko terdiri dari bupati, wakil bupati, DPRD, sekretaris daerah, kantor, pelaksana teknis negara dan dinas-dinas.
1. *The government structure of the Mukomuko Regency consists of regent, vice regent, regional house of representatives, the regional secretariat, offices, technical implementation of state , and agencies.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Perubahan penyelenggaraan pemerintah dari sistem sentralistik menjadi desentralistik melalui otonomi daerah memberikan dampak positif bagi daerah. Pemerintah daerah diberi peluang atau kesempatan untuk menyelenggarakan pemerintahan secara lebih mandiri. Salah satu dampak positif dari pelaksanaan otonomi daerah adalah terjadinya pemekaran daerah provinsi dan kabupaten/kota di seluruh Indonesia.

Sesuai dengan dinamika pembangunan, Kabupaten Mukomuko juga mengalami pemekaran kecamatan. Tujuannya adalah agar pelayanan pemerintah kepada masyarakat dapat lebih efektif dan efisien, sehingga diharapkan dapat mempercepat pelaksanaan pembangunan. Pada tahun 2021 Kabupaten Mukomuko masih terbagi menjadi lima belas kecamatan yang terdiri dari 148 desa, 3 kelurahan dan 1 UPT (Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi).

Secara umum, Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) yang bekerja di lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah (Pemda) Kabupaten Mukomuko berjumlah 3.307 orang di tahun 2022, yang terdiri dari 1.443 pegawai laki-laki dan 1.864 pegawai perempuan.

DESCRIPTION

The changes in the Government's Administration which is from the centralized system to the decentralized through regional autonomy gives positive impacts for the regions. Local governments are given the opportunity to govern more independently. One positive impact of the implementation of regional autonomy is the division of provinces and regencies/cities throughout Indonesia.

According to the dynamics of development, Mukomuko Regency is also experienced division of Subdistrict. The aim is for government services to the public can be more effective and efficient, which is expected to accelerate the implementation of development. In 2021, Mukomuko Regency is divided into 15 Subdistricts, that consists of 148 Villages, 3 urbans and 1 UPT (Include Transmigration Settlement Unit).

Generally, the Civil Servants of Regional Government in Mukomuko Regency are 3,307 people in 2022, consist of 1,443 male servants and 1,864 female servants.

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2022
Table 2.1.1 Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Air Rami | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Pondok Suguh | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Terawang Jaya | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Teras Terunjam | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Penarik | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Selagan Raya | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Air Dikit | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| XIV Koto | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Air Manjuntio | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| V Koto | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Mukomuko | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit 2017

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2018

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2019

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2020

2020

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 25 Mei 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2020

2021

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 30 Desember 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Mukomuko/Community and Village Empowerment Office Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 2.1.2

Jumlah Desa Kelurahan, Dusun, dan RT Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Villages Kelurahan, Urbans, Subvillages, and Neighborhood by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Desa Village | Kelurahan Urban | Dusun Subvillage | RT Neighborhood Association |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 16 | - | 19 | - |
| Air Rami | 12 | - | 13 | - |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 8 | - | 8 | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 11 | - | 14 | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | 9 | - | 9 | - |
| Teramang Jaya | 13 | - | 14 | - |
| Teras Terunjam | 8 | - | 8 | - |
| Penarik | 14 | - | 22 | - |
| Selagan Raya | 12 | - | 12 | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 6 | 3 | 9 | 18 |
| Air Dikit | 7 | - | 8 | - |
| XIV Koto | 8 | - | 14 | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 7 | - | 14 | - |
| Air Manjunt | 8 | - | 11 | - |
| V Koto | 10 | - | 10 | - |
| Mukomuko | 148 | 3 | 185 | 18 |

Catatan/Note:

¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit 2017

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2018

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2019

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2020

2020

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 25 Mei 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2021

2021

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 30 Desember 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Community and Village Empowerment Office Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 2.1.3**Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Desa di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
Number of Villages/Urban by Subdistrict and Village Classification in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Swadaya Village | Swakarya Self Developing | Swasembada Self Sufficiency | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | - | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| Air Rami | - | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | - | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Terawang Jaya | - | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Penarik | - | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Selagan Raya | - | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| Air Dikit | - | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| XIV Koto | - | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Air Manjunt | - | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| V Koto | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| Mukomuko | 1 | 98 | 52 | 151 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit 2017

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection. 2018

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection. 2019

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2020 2020

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 25 Mei 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2020 2021

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 30 Desember 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Community and Village Empowerment Office Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 2.1.4

**Jumlah Perangkat Desa Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
*Number of Villages Officials by Subdistrict in
Mukomuko, 2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekdes PNS Civil Servant Village Secretary | Sekdes Non-PNS Non-Civil Servant Village Secretary | Kaur Head of Affair | Anggota BPD Village Council | Pegawai Sarak Sarak Civil |
|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | - | 16 | 38 | - | 64 |
| Air Rami | - | 12 | 35 | - | 48 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | - | 7 | 17 | - | 28 |
| Pondok Suguh | 3 | 11 | 24 | - | 44 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | 9 | 26 | - | 36 |
| Terawang Jaya | - | 13 | 32 | - | 52 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | 8 | 23 | - | 32 |
| Penarik | - | 14 | 33 | - | 56 |
| Selagan Raya | - | 12 | 32 | - | 48 |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | 6 | 26 | - | 36 |
| Air Dikit | - | 7 | 16 | - | 28 |
| XIV Koto | - | 8 | 20 | - | 32 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | 7 | 19 | - | 28 |
| Air Manjuntjo | - | 8 | 20 | - | 32 |
| V Koto | - | 10 | 27 | - | 40 |
| Mukomuko | 3 | 148 | 388 | - | 604 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit 2017

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2018

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2019

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2020

2020

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 25 Mei 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2020

2021

Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 30 Desember 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Community and Village Empowerment Office Mukomuko Regency

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| GERINDRA | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| PAN | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| PKB | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| NASDEM | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| PKPI | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PKS | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| GOLKAR | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| HANURA | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PPP | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEMOKRAT | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| PDIP | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| PERINDO | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Mukomuko | 24 | 1 | 25 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mukomuko
Secretariat of The Regional House of Representative of Mukomuko

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, December 2022

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2021 | | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Utama <i>Senior Executives</i> | - | - | - |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Madya <i>Middle Executives</i> | - | - | - |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Pratama <i>Junior Executives</i> | 22 | - | 22 |
| Administrator/Administrator | 103 | 36 | 139 |
| Pengawas/Supervisor | 208 | 187 | 395 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jabatan Fungsional Dosen <i>Certain Functional Position for Lecturer</i> | - | - | - |
| Jabatan Fungsional Guru <i>Certain Functional Position for Teacher</i> | 432 | 693 | 1 125 |
| Jabatan Fungsional Medis <i>Certain Functional Position for Medical Field</i> | 131 | 515 | 646 |
| Jabatan Fungsional Teknis <i>Certain Functional Position for Technical Field</i> | 105 | 51 | 156 |
| Jabatan Fungsional Umum/Pelaksana <i>General Functional Position</i> | 481 | 411 | 892 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 482 | 1 893 | 3 375 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2022 | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Utama <i>Senior Executives</i> | - | - | - |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Madya <i>Middle Executives</i> | - | - | - |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Pratama <i>Junior Executives</i> | 29 | 1 | 30 |
| Administrator/ <i>Administrator</i> | 100 | 38 | 138 |
| Pengawas/ <i>Supervisor</i> | 96 | 92 | 188 |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Jabatan Fungsional Dosen <i>Certain Functional Position for Lecturer</i> | - | - | - |
| Jabatan Fungsional Guru <i>Certain Functional Position for Teacher</i> | 410 | 661 | 1 071 |
| Jabatan Fungsional Medis <i>Certain Functional Position for Medical Field</i> | 134 | 505 | 639 |
| Jabatan Fungsional Teknis <i>Certain Functional Position for Technical Field</i> | 226 | 172 | 398 |
| Jabatan Fungsional Umum/Pelaksana <i>General Functional Position</i> | 448 | 395 | 843 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 443 | 1 864 | 3 307 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Regional Agency of Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resource of Mukomuko Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2021 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD) <i>Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) <i>Junior High School</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) <i>Senior High School</i> | 223 | 94 | 317 |
| Diploma I/Akta I <i>Diploma I/Akta I</i> | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Diploma II/Akta II <i>Diploma II/Akta II</i> | 57 | 45 | 102 |
| Diploma III/Akta III <i>Diploma III/Akta III</i> | 93 | 420 | 513 |
| Diploma IV/Akta IV <i>Diploma IV/Akta IV</i> | 29 | 35 | 64 |
| S1/Sarjana <i>Under Graduate/Bachelor</i> | 957 | 1 227 | 2 184 |
| S2/Pasca Sarjana <i>Graduate</i> | 117 | 63 | 180 |
| S3/Doktor/Ph.D <i>Post Graduate</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 482 | 1 893 | 3 375 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2022 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD) <i>Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) <i>Junior High School</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) <i>Senior High School</i> | 197 | 85 | 282 |
| Diploma I/Akta I <i>Diploma I/Akta I</i> | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Diploma II/Akta II <i>Diploma II/Akta II</i> | 44 | 32 | 76 |
| Diploma III/Akta III <i>Diploma III/Akta III</i> | 91 | 375 | 466 |
| Diploma IV/Akta IV <i>Diploma IV/Akta IV</i> | 30 | 58 | 88 |
| S1/Sarjana <i>Under Graduate/Bachelor</i> | 957 | 1 238 | 2 195 |
| S2/Pasca Sarjana <i>Graduate</i> | 117 | 71 | 188 |
| S3/Doktor/Ph.D <i>Post Graduate</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 443 | 1 864 | 3 307 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Regional Agency of Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resource of Mukomuko Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko,
Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Mukomuko
Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2021 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Golongan I/Range I | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)/Junior Clerk | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)/First Class Junior Clerk | - | - | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru)/Clerk | - | - | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)/First Class Clerk | 1 | - | 1 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 167 | 141 | 308 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)/Junior Supervisor | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)/First Class Junior Supervisor | 22 | 14 | 36 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)/Supervisor | 31 | 50 | 81 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)/First Class Supervisor | 98 | 72 | 170 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 956 | 1 454 | 2 410 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)/Junior Superintendent | 250 | 320 | 570 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)/First Class Junior Superintendent | 251 | 444 | 695 |
| 11. III/C (Penata)/Superintendent | 212 | 381 | 593 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)/First Class Superintendent | 243 | 309 | 552 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 358 | 298 | 656 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)/Administrator | 256 | 238 | 494 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)/First Class Administrator | 80 | 55 | 135 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)/Junior Administrator | 21 | 5 | 26 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)/Middle Administrator | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)/Senior Administrator | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 482 | 1 893 | 3 375 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2022 | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Golongan I/Range I | 1 | | 1 |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)/Junior Clerk | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)/First Class Junior Clerk | - | - | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru)/Clerk | - | - | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)/First Class Clerk | 1 | - | 1 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 134 | 131 | 265 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)/Junior Supervisor | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)/First Class Junior Supervisor | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)/Supervisor | 27 | 42 | 69 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)/First Class Supervisor | 78 | 82 | 160 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 956 | 1 442 | 2 398 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)/Junior Superintendent | 239 | 248 | 487 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)/First Class Junior Superintendent | 236 | 444 | 680 |
| 11. III/C (Penata)/Superintendent | 209 | 373 | 582 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)/First Class Superintendent | 272 | 377 | 649 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 351 | 292 | 643 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)/Administrator | 232 | 227 | 459 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)/First Class Administrator | 95 | 60 | 155 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)/Junior Administrator | 23 | 5 | 28 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)/Middle Administrator | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)/Senior Administrator | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 442 | 1 865 | 3 307 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Mukomuko/Regional Agency of Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resource of Mukomuko Regency

**PENDUDUK DAN
KETENAGAKERJAAN**
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3

98,26%

**angkatan kerja di Kabupaten
Mukomuko aktif bekerja.**
*economically active labor in Mukomuko
Regency are working.*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote

rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi.

area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not diam enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
 3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
 4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
 5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk
2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
 3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
 4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
 5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of male's population to female's population in a given area and time, usually*

perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
 7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
 7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.*

ULASAN

Penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko pada tahun 2022 mencapai 196 571 jiwa menurut hasil dari Proyeksi dari Sensus Penduduk 2020. Rasio jenis kelamin penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko pada tahun 2022 sebesar 106,76. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa setiap 100 penduduk perempuan terdapat 106 hingga 107 penduduk laki-laki.

Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja, sementara tidak bekerja atau sedang mencari pekerjaan. Penduduk kurang dari 15 tahun meski telah bekerja guna memenuhi kebutuhan hidupnya tidak termasuk dalam angkatan kerja. Angkatan kerja sebagai bagian dari aspek demografi memiliki kecenderungan meningkat atau menurun sesuai perubahan yang dialami oleh penduduk. Hal ini dikarenakan faktor alamiah, yakni kelahiran, kematian, dan pergeseran jumlah penduduk.

Angka pengangguran didefinisikan sebagai penduduk usia kerja yang mencari pekerjaan, mempersiapkan usaha, merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan namun belum mulai bekerja. Jumlah angkatan kerja di Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2022 sebanyak 196.571 orang sedangkan tingkat pengangguran sebesar 1,73 %.

DESCRIPTION

The population of Mukomuko Regency in 2022 reaches 198,245 people based on 2020 Population Census. The population sex ratio in Mukomuko Regency in 2022 is 106.76. This shows that for every 100 female population, there are 106 male population.

The labor force is the population aged 15 years or above who are currently working, not working temporarily, or looking for jobs. The population aged below 15 who are working to meet their needs are not included as the labor force. The labor force as part of demography have the tendency to increase or decrease in accordance with the changes experienced by the population. This is due to natural factors, such as birth, death, and population shifting.

The unemployment rate is defined as the population of working age who are looking for jobs, preparing businesses, finding it impossible to get a job but have not started working yet. The labor force in Mukomuko Regency in 2022 is 106,586 people, while the unemployment rate is 1.73 %.

3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2020-2022 Annual Population Growth Rate (%) 2020-2022 | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² Population Density per sq.km | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Population Sex Ratio |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | 10 166 | 9 401 | 1,56 | 100,23 | 108,12 |
| Air Rami | 7 027 | 6 561 | 2,05 | 116,72 | 107,12 |
| Malin Deman | 3 697 | 3 270 | 1,16 | 8,08 | 113,06 |
| Pondok Sugu | 7 227 | 6 804 | 1,84 | 25,28 | 106,24 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 4 858 | 4 605 | 2,41 | 28,17 | 105,51 |
| Teramang Jaya | 6 680 | 6 166 | 1,94 | 31,14 | 108,30 |
| Teras Terunjam | 4 249 | 3 941 | 1,52 | 96,81 | 107,85 |
| Penarik | 13 016 | 12 116 | 1,69 | 81,37 | 107,39 |
| Selagan Raya | 5 757 | 5 280 | 2,04 | 25,03 | 109,05 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 9 760 | 9 458 | 1,87 | 129,79 | 103,19 |
| Air Dikit | 3 774 | 3 586 | 1,98 | 83,74 | 105,29 |
| XIV Koto | 7 276 | 6 831 | 2,01 | 201,93 | 106,51 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 7 737 | 7 318 | 1,56 | 216,59 | 105,71 |
| Air Manjunt | 6 128 | 5 805 | 2,08 | 182,91 | 105,54 |
| V Koto | 4 147 | 3 930 | 1,41 | 20,51 | 105,56 |
| Mukomuko | 101 499 | 95 072 | 1,81 | 47,41 | 106,76 |

Catatan/Note: Data Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk 2021-2023/Data from Population Projection 2021-2023
Sumber/Source: BPS, BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk 2021-2023/ BPS-Population Projection 2021-2023

Tabel
Table 3.1.2

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Population by Age Groups and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Groups</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | |
| 0-4 | 9 851 | 9 389 | 19 240 |
| 5-9 | 9 343 | 9 036 | 18 379 |
| 10-14 | 9 150 | 8 433 | 17 583 |
| 15-19 | 8 416 | 7 854 | 16 270 |
| 20-24 | 8 553 | 7 988 | 16 541 |
| 25-29 | 8 394 | 8 379 | 16 773 |
| 30-34 | 8 604 | 8 335 | 16 939 |
| 35-39 | 8 410 | 7 801 | 16 211 |
| 40-44 | 7 070 | 6 539 | 13 609 |
| 45-49 | 6 310 | 5 593 | 11 903 |
| 50-54 | 5 319 | 4 672 | 9 991 |
| 55-59 | 4 103 | 3 813 | 7 916 |
| 60-64 | 3 026 | 2 739 | 5 765 |
| 65-69 | 2 416 | 2 149 | 4 565 |
| 70-74 | 1 466 | 1 343 | 2 809 |
| 75+ | 1 068 | 1 009 | 2 077 |
| Mukomuko | 101 499 | 95 072 | 196 571 |

Catatan/Note: Data dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020/Data from the result of 2020 Indonesia Population Census

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 2020/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Indonesia Population Census

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+ Perempuan <i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i> | 62 871 | 24 369 | 87 240 |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 61 340 | 23 226 | 84 566 |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 1 531 | 1 143 | 2 674 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Not Economically Active</i> | 9 658 | 42 192 | 51 850 |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 4 641 | 4 908 | 9 549 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 939 | 34 374 | 35 313 |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 4 078 | 2 910 | 6 988 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 72 529 | 66 561 | 139 090 |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.2
Table

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 34 559 | 748 | 35 307 | 98 |
| 1 | 18 295 | 295 | 18 590 | 98 |
| 2 | 22 063 | 1 231 | 23 294 | 95 |
| 3 | 9 649 | 400 | 10 049 | 96 |
| Jumlah/Total | 84 566 | 2 674 | 87 240 | 97 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ Educational Attainment ¹ | Bukan Angkatan Kerja Not Economically Active | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population |
|--|---|----------------|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | 23 399 | 58 706 | 60 |
| 1 | 16 147 | 34 737 | 54 |
| 2 | 9 904 | 33 198 | 70 |
| 3 | 2 400 | 12 449 | 81 |
| Jumlah/Total | 51 850 | 139 090 | 63 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage
² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/Looking for work
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/Establishing a new business/firm
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/Having job already but not starting to work yet

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Status Pekerjaan Utama Main Employment Status | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 8 105 | 4 296 | 12 401 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 9 623 | 2 795 | 12 418 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 6 459 | 872 | 7 331 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 17 778 | 8 758 | 26 536 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 16 530 | 1 226 | 17 756 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 2 845 | 5 279 | 8 124 |
| Jumlah/Total | 61 340 | 23 226 | 84 566 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

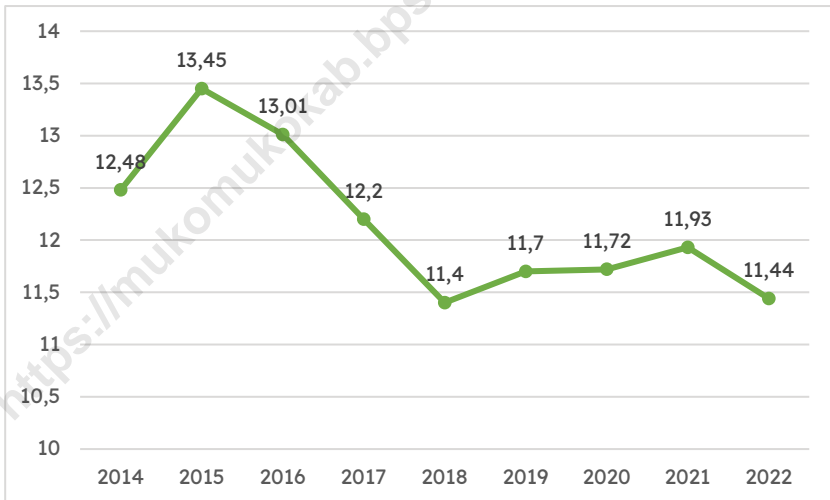
SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

SOCIAL AND WELFARE

4

Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2014–2022

Percentage of Poor People in Mukomuko Regency, 2014–2022



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar,</p> | <p>1. <i>Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education, Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school,</i></p> |
| <p>2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi, Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah,</p> | <p>2. <i>Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C, College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school,</i></p> |
| <p>3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan,</p> | <p>3. <i>Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school,</i></p> |
| <p>4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah, Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran</p> | <p>4. <i>Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate, Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of</i></p> |

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah,

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu,
6. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap,
7. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama, Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No, 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)

education,

5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets,*
6. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services,*
7. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a firstlevel health care providers, The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center),*

8. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan / penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun nonmateri,
8. *Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/ cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and nonmaterial,*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Keadaan sosial penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko digambarkan dalam beberapa variabel antara lain pendidikan dan kesehatan,

Dalam bidang pendidikan, pada tahun 2022 di Kabupaten Mukomuko memiliki gedung sekolah negeri sebanyak 437 yang terdiri dari gedung Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) gedung Sekolah Dasar (SD), gedung Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP), gedung Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), dan gedung Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK).

DESCRIPTION

The social circumstances of people in Mukomuko Regency are described in several variables, i.e, education and health,

In education sector, 2022, Mukomuko Regency has 437 public school buildings, which consist of garden children buildings (TK), Primary School buildings (SD), Junior High School buildings (SMP), Senior High School buildings (SMA), and Vocational School (SMK).

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomukko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 1 | 2 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 17 |
| Air Rami | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Malin Deman | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Pondok Sugu | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Teras Terunjam | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Penarik | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 2 | 2 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 17 |
| Air Dikit | - | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| XIV Koto | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Air Manjunt | - | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| V Koto | 1 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 11 |
| Mukomuko | 11 | 16 | 155 | 147 | 166 | 163 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 7 | 14 | 79 | 72 | 86 | 86 |
| Air Rami | 4 | 5 | 45 | 43 | 49 | 48 |
| Malin Deman | - | - | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 |
| Pondok Sugu | 6 | 5 | 31 | 29 | 37 | 34 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 3 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 24 |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | 33 | 34 | 33 | 34 |
| Teras Terunjam | 4 | 4 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 31 |
| Penarik | 3 | 4 | 54 | 59 | 57 | 63 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 15 | 12 | 67 | 72 | 82 | 84 |
| Air Dikit | - | 4 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 26 |
| XIV Koto | 5 | 6 | 39 | 36 | 44 | 42 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 6 | 5 | 41 | 38 | 47 | 43 |
| Air Manjunt | - | 22 | 40 | 17 | 40 | 39 |
| V Koto | 4 | 4 | 32 | 30 | 36 | 34 |
| Mukomuko | 57 | 88 | 583 | 548 | 640 | 636 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | 33 | 92 | 608 | 519 | 641 | 611 |
| Air Rami | 41 | 32 | 413 | 350 | 454 | 382 |
| Malin Deman | - | - | 65 | 100 | 65 | 100 |
| Pondok Sugu | 36 | 45 | 365 | 334 | 401 | 379 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 18 | 19 | 210 | 241 | 228 | 260 |
| Terawang Jaya | - | - | 334 | 347 | 334 | 347 |
| Teras Terunjam | 45 | 51 | 282 | 228 | 327 | 279 |
| Penarik | 46 | 51 | 712 | 628 | 758 | 679 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 409 | 287 | 409 | 287 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 97 | 82 | 559 | 448 | 656 | 530 |
| Air Dikit | - | 34 | 205 | 182 | 205 | 216 |
| XIV Koto | 80 | 37 | 342 | 274 | 422 | 311 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 36 | 38 | 326 | 302 | 362 | 340 |
| Air Manjunta | - | 130 | 281 | 123 | 281 | 253 |
| V Koto | 33 | 34 | 238 | 220 | 271 | 254 |
| Mukomuko | 465 | 645 | 5 349 | 4 583 | 5 814 | 5 228 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: 2020/2021

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, data semester ganjil 2020/Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2020 odd semester data

2021/2022

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil 2021/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester 2021

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2021/2022**
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in
Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 54 | 72 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 16 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 5 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 162 | 160 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 94 | 94 |
| Air Dikit | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 31 |
| XIV Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 45 |
| Air Manjunt | 2 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 165 | 180 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 13 | 13 | 43 | 63 | 559 | 598 |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private
Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022
dan 2022/2023**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict
in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 12 |
| Air Rami | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 |
| Malin Deman | 8 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Pondok Sugu | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| Teramang Jaya | 11 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| Teras Terunjam | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Penarik | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 17 |
| Selagan Raya | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 11 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 14 |
| Air Dikit | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| XIV Koto | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Air Manjunt | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| V Koto | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Mukomuko | 126 | 126 | 9 | 12 | 135 | 138 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 123 | 121 | 28 | 26 | 151 | 147 |
| Air Rami | 123 | 126 | 20 | 20 | 143 | 146 |
| Malin Deman | 69 | 67 | - | - | 69 | 67 |
| Pondok Sugu | 79 | 77 | - | - | 79 | 77 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 74 | 70 | 6 | 13 | 80 | 83 |
| Teramang Jaya | 128 | 125 | - | - | 128 | 125 |
| Teras Terunjam | 52 | 54 | - | - | 52 | 54 |
| Penarik | 182 | 173 | 7 | 9 | 189 | 182 |
| Selagan Raya | 95 | 94 | - | - | 95 | 94 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 144 | 144 | 55 | 49 | 199 | 193 |
| Air Dikit | 51 | 45 | - | 4 | 51 | 49 |
| XIV Koto | 101 | 97 | 19 | 16 | 120 | 113 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 107 | 105 | 13 | 13 | 120 | 118 |
| Air Manjunta | 74 | 71 | - | - | 74 | 71 |
| V Koto | 71 | 67 | - | - | 71 | 67 |
| Mukomuko | 1 473 | 1 436 | 148 | 150 | 1 621 | 1 586 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | 1 667 | 1 590 | 347 | 396 | 2 014 | 1 986 |
| Air Rami | 1 312 | 1 338 | 169 | 183 | 1 481 | 1 521 |
| Malin Deman | 847 | 793 | - | - | 847 | 793 |
| Pondok Sugu | 1 193 | 1 146 | - | - | 1 193 | 1 146 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 976 | 933 | 77 | 157 | 1 053 | 1 090 |
| Teramang Jaya | 1 429 | 1 346 | - | - | 1 429 | 1 346 |
| Teras Terunjam | 768 | 746 | - | - | 768 | 746 |
| Penarik | 2 597 | 2 496 | 38 | 75 | 2 635 | 2 571 |
| Selagan Raya | 1 139 | 1 141 | - | - | 1 139 | 1 141 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 905 | 1 783 | 782 | 881 | 2 687 | 2 664 |
| Air Dikit | 560 | 554 | - | 27 | 560 | 581 |
| XIV Koto | 1 209 | 1 187 | 115 | 104 | 1 324 | 1 291 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 518 | 1 498 | 145 | 164 | 1 663 | 1 662 |
| Air Manjunt | 1 089 | 1 086 | - | - | 1 089 | 1 086 |
| V Koto | 973 | 905 | - | - | 973 | 905 |
| Mukomuko | 19 182 | 18 542 | 1 673 | 1 987 | 20 855 | 20 529 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher 2021/2022

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil / Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester 2022/2023

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester genap / Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, even semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pondok Sugu | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Terawang Jaya | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Penarik | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Manjunt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 7 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 44 | 46 | - | - | 44 | 46 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | 22 | 26 | - | - | 22 | 26 |
| Pondok Sugu | 40 | 45 | 7 | 6 | 47 | 51 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| Penarik | 20 | 21 | 36 | 35 | 56 | 56 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 15 | 19 | 15 | 19 |
| Air Manjunt | 8 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 19 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 134 | 149 | 103 | 119 | 237 | 268 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | 481 | 478 | - | - | 481 | 478 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | 206 | 203 | - | - | 206 | 203 |
| Pondok Sugu | 548 | 576 | 63 | 64 | 611 | 640 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | 213 | 215 | 213 | 215 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | 105 | 118 | 105 | 118 |
| Penarik | 256 | 246 | 379 | 402 | 635 | 648 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | 17 | 31 | 17 | 31 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 187 | 227 | 187 | 227 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 123 | 127 | 123 | 127 |
| Air Manjunt | 101 | 152 | 83 | 88 | 184 | 240 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 1 592 | 1 655 | 1 170 | 1 272 | 2 762 | 2 927 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| Air Rami | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Malin Deman | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Pondok Sugu | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Teramang Jaya | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Teras Terunjam | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Penarik | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Selagan Raya | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Air Dikit | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| XIV Koto | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Air Manjunt | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| V Koto | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Mukomuko | 47 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 54 | 58 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 56 | 57 | 25 | 25 | 81 | 82 |
| Air Rami | 67 | 66 | - | - | 67 | 66 |
| Malin Deman | 47 | 46 | - | - | 47 | 46 |
| Pondok Suguh | 43 | 42 | 6 | 9 | 49 | 51 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 31 | 32 | - | - | 31 | 32 |
| Teramang Jaya | 54 | 52 | 11 | 11 | 65 | 63 |
| Teras Terunjam | 33 | 32 | - | - | 33 | 32 |
| Penarik | 55 | 55 | - | 15 | 55 | 70 |
| Selagan Raya | 44 | 39 | - | - | 44 | 39 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 77 | 74 | 21 | 18 | 98 | 92 |
| Air Dikit | 39 | 35 | - | 8 | 39 | 43 |
| XIV Koto | 51 | 52 | 9 | 23 | 60 | 75 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 54 | 51 | - | 12 | 54 | 63 |
| Air Manjungto | 28 | 28 | - | - | 28 | 28 |
| V Koto | 34 | 32 | - | - | 34 | 32 |
| Mukomuko | 713 | 693 | 72 | 121 | 785 | 814 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | 417 | 405 | 215 | 270 | 632 | 675 |
| Air Rami | 541 | 515 | - | - | 541 | 515 |
| Malin Deman | 330 | 310 | - | - | 330 | 310 |
| Pondok Sugu | 438 | 392 | 74 | 137 | 512 | 529 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 347 | 298 | - | - | 347 | 298 |
| Teramang Jaya | 446 | 469 | 256 | 241 | 702 | 710 |
| Teras Terunjam | 290 | 270 | - | - | 290 | 270 |
| Penarik | 398 | 382 | - | 213 | 398 | 595 |
| Selagan Raya | 343 | 329 | - | - | 343 | 329 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 958 | 911 | 285 | 252 | 1 243 | 1 163 |
| Air Dikit | 377 | 346 | - | 57 | 377 | 403 |
| XIV Koto | 509 | 510 | 62 | 138 | 571 | 648 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 467 | 441 | - | 94 | 467 | 535 |
| Air Manjunt | 271 | 301 | - | - | 271 | 301 |
| V Koto | 260 | 221 | - | - | 260 | 221 |
| Mukomuko | 6 392 | 6 100 | 892 | 1 402 | 7 284 | 7 502 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: 2021/2022

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil /
Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester
2022/2023

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil /
Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Manjunt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 48 | 49 | - | - | 48 | 49 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | 26 | 27 | - | - | 26 | 27 |
| Pondok Sugh | - | - | 24 | 27 | 24 | 27 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | 20 | 27 | 20 | 27 |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | 26 | 28 | 26 | 28 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 66 | 69 | - | - | 66 | 69 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 24 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 39 | 48 |
| Air Manjunt | 19 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 42 | 50 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 183 | 197 | 138 | 158 | 321 | 355 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | 430 | 450 | - | - | 430 | 450 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | 101 | 88 | - | - | 101 | 88 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 256 | 281 | 256 | 281 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | 304 | 348 | 304 | 348 |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | 163 | 133 | 163 | 133 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 795 | 731 | - | - | 795 | 731 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 169 | 141 | 169 | 141 |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 82 | 113 | 82 | 113 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 308 | 304 | 104 | 134 | 412 | 438 |
| Air Manjunta | 207 | 198 | 266 | 237 | 473 | 435 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 1 841 | 1 771 | 1 344 | 1 387 | 3 185 | 3 158 |

Catatan/*Note*: Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Malin Deman | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pondok Sugh | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Teramang Jaya | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Teras Terunjam | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Penarik | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Selagan Raya | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Air Dikit | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| XIV Koto | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Air Manjunt | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| V Koto | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mukomuko | 16 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 18 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | 24 | 23 | - | - | 24 | 23 |
| Malin Deman | 14 | 24 | - | - | 14 | 24 |
| Pondok Sugu | 34 | 35 | - | - | 34 | 35 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 16 | 14 | - | - | 16 | 14 |
| Teramang Jaya | 23 | 24 | - | - | 23 | 24 |
| Teras Terunjam | 22 | 23 | - | - | 22 | 23 |
| Penarik | 19 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 27 |
| Selagan Raya | 21 | 24 | - | - | 21 | 24 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 118 | 122 | - | 7 | 118 | 129 |
| Air Dikit | 15 | 11 | - | - | 15 | 11 |
| XIV Koto | 14 | 17 | - | - | 14 | 17 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 40 | 41 | - | - | 40 | 41 |
| Air Manjunt | 33 | 35 | - | - | 33 | 35 |
| V Koto | 19 | 22 | - | - | 19 | 22 |
| Mukomuko | 412 | 435 | 6 | 14 | 418 | 449 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | 362 | 378 | - | - | 362 | 378 |
| Malin Deman | 128 | 121 | - | - | 128 | 121 |
| Pondok Sugu | 360 | 407 | - | - | 360 | 407 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 98 | 106 | - | - | 98 | 106 |
| Teramang Jaya | 145 | 147 | - | - | 145 | 147 |
| Teras Terunjam | 151 | 137 | - | - | 151 | 137 |
| Penarik | 219 | 223 | 35 | 37 | 254 | 260 |
| Selagan Raya | 331 | 333 | - | - | 331 | 333 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 477 | 1 562 | - | 36 | 1 477 | 1 598 |
| Air Dikit | 48 | 25 | - | - | 48 | 25 |
| XIV Koto | 54 | 59 | - | - | 54 | 59 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 493 | 513 | - | - | 493 | 513 |
| Air Manjunt | 535 | 572 | - | - | 535 | 572 |
| V Koto | 62 | 76 | - | - | 62 | 76 |
| Mukomuko | 4 463 | 4 659 | 35 | 73 | 4 498 | 4 732 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher 2021/2022

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil / Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester 2022/2023

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester genap / Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, even semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sughuh | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Terawang Jaya | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Air Manjuntou | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | - | - | 21 | 18 | 21 | 18 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 9 | 15 | 4 | - | 13 | 15 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | 23 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 32 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 17 | 18 | - | - | 17 | 18 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 42 | 44 | - | - | 42 | 44 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 49 | 46 | - | - | 49 | 46 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 36 | 31 | - | - | 36 | 31 |
| Air Manjunta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 176 | 179 | 32 | 25 | 208 | 204 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | - | - | 300 | 263 | 300 | 263 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 126 | 106 | 1 | - | 127 | 106 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Terawang Jaya | 191 | 138 | 82 | 73 | 273 | 211 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 393 | 430 | - | - | 393 | 430 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 445 | 329 | 4 | - | 449 | 329 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 742 | 719 | - | - | 742 | 719 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 100 | 80 | - | - | 100 | 80 |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 1 997 | 1 802 | 387 | 336 | 2 384 | 2 138 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah, Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school, The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: 2021/2022

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil /
Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester
2022/2023

Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil /
Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 45 | 50 | - | - | 45 | 50 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 13 | 17 | 13 | 17 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | - | - | 24 | 27 | 24 | 27 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 22 | 21 | - | - | 22 | 21 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | 13 | 17 | 13 | 17 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 67 | 71 | 66 | 79 | 133 | 150 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | 529 | 490 | - | - | 529 | 490 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugh | - | - | 109 | 131 | 109 | 131 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | - | - | 407 | 443 | 407 | 443 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 138 | 135 | - | - | 138 | 135 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 62 | 48 | 62 | 48 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | 164 | 168 | 164 | 168 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 667 | 625 | 757 | 806 | 1 424 | 1 431 |

Catatan/Note: Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data

Tabel
Table 4.1.10

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Mukomuko Regency, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Ipuh | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Air Rami | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| Pondok Sugh | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Teramang Jaya | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Teras Terunjam | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| Penarik | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| Selagan Raya | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Air Dikit | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| XIV Koto | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Air Manjunto | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| V Koto | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Mukomuko | 126 | 127 | 125 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMP Junior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Air Rami | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Pondok Sugu | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Terawang Jaya | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Teras Terunjam | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Penarik | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Selagan Raya | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Air Dikit | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| XIV Koto | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Air Manjunt | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| V Koto | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Mukomuko | 62 | 63 | 61 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMA Senior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Ipuh | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Rami | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pondok Sugu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Teramang Jaya | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Teras Terunjam | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Penarik | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Selagan Raya | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Air Dikit | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| XIV Koto | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Manjunt | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| V Koto | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mukomuko | 22 | 23 | 23 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMK Vocational School | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Rami | – | – | – |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Sugu | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | – |
| Teramang Jaya | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Teras Terunjam | – | – | – |
| Penarik | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Selagan Raya | – | – | – |
| Kota Mukomuko | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Dikit | – | – | – |
| XIV Koto | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Manjunt | – | – | – |
| V Koto | – | – | – |
| Mukomuko | 10 | 10 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi University | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Ipuh | 1 | 1 | – |
| Air Rami | – | – | – |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Sugu | – | – | – |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | – |
| Terawang Jaya | – | – | – |
| Teras Terunjam | – | – | – |
| Penarik | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Selagan Raya | – | – | – |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Dikit | – | – | – |
| XIV Koto | – | – | – |
| Lubuk Pinang | – | – | – |
| Air Manjuntou | – | – | – |
| V Koto | – | – | – |
| Mukomuko | 3 | 3 | 2 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel
Table 4.1.11**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Enrollment Rate | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Gross Enrollment Ratio |
|--|--|---|
| | 2022 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (4) |
| SD/MI/Sederajat Primary School | 99,86 | 108,70 |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat Lower Secondary School | 84,41 | 96,55 |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat Upper Secondary School | 64,15 | 77,02 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.12

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas menurut Karakteristik dan kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis, 2021 dan 2022
Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Over by Characteristics and Ability to Read and Write, 2021 and 2022

| 2021 | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Karakteristik Characteristic | Huruf Latin Latin Letters | Huruf Lainnya Others |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Laki-laki | 98,54 | 12,96 |
| Perempuan | 96,48 | 10,81 |

| 2022 | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Karakteristik Characteristic | Huruf Latin Latin Letters | Huruf Lainnya Others |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Laki-laki | 98,31 | 19,09 |
| Perempuan | 96,74 | 20,00 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019–2021**
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Ipuh | – | – | – |
| Air Rami | – | – | – |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Sugu | – | – | – |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | – |
| Teramang Jaya | – | – | – |
| Teras Terunjam | – | – | – |
| Penarik | – | – | – |
| Selagan Raya | – | – | – |
| Kota Mukomuko | – | 1 | 1 |
| Air Dikit | – | – | – |
| XIV Koto | – | – | – |
| Lubuk Pinang | – | – | – |
| Air Manjunt | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| V Koto | – | – | – |
| Mukomuko | 1 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | – | – | – |
| Air Rami | – | – | – |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Sugu | – | – | – |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | – |
| Teramang Jaya | – | – | – |
| Teras Terunjam | – | – | – |
| Penarik | – | – | – |
| Selagan Raya | – | – | – |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 2 | – |
| Air Dikit | – | – | – |
| XIV Koto | – | – | – |
| Lubuk Pinang | – | – | – |
| Air Manjuntio | – | – | – |
| V Koto | – | – | – |
| Mukomuko | 1 | 2 | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Poliklinik Polyclinic | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Ipuh | – | – | – |
| Air Rami | – | – | – |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Sugh | – | – | – |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | – |
| Teramang Jaya | – | – | – |
| Teras Terunjam | – | – | – |
| Penarik | – | – | – |
| Selagan Raya | – | – | – |
| Kota Mukomuko | – | – | 1 |
| Air Dikit | – | – | – |
| XIV Koto | 1 | 1 | – |
| Lubuk Pinang | – | – | – |
| Air Manjuntio | – | – | – |
| V Koto | – | – | – |
| Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Rami | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pondok Sugu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Teramang Jaya | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Teras Terunjam | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Penarik | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Selagan Raya | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Air Dikit | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| XIV Koto | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Manjuntio | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| V Koto | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mukomuko | 17 | 22 | 17 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Ipuh | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Air Rami | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Pondok Sugu | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Teramang Jaya | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Teras Terunjam | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Penarik | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Selagan Raya | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Dikit | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| XIV Koto | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Air Manjuntio | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| V Koto | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Mukomuko | 46 | 46 | 43 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Ipuh | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Air Rami | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Sugu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | – |
| Terawang Jaya | – | 1 | 1 |
| Teras Terunjam | – | – | – |
| Penarik | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Selagan Raya | – | – | – |
| Kota Mukomuko | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Air Dikit | – | – | – |
| XIV Koto | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Air Manjuntou | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| V Koto | – | – | – |
| Mukomuko | 17 | 22 | 18 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin Maternity Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | – | – | – |
| Air Rami | – | – | – |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Sugu | – | – | – |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | – |
| Teramang Jaya | – | – | – |
| Teras Terunjam | – | – | – |
| Penarik | – | – | – |
| Selagan Raya | – | – | – |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 2 | – |
| Air Dikit | – | – | – |
| XIV Koto | – | – | – |
| Lubuk Pinang | – | – | – |
| Air Manjunt | – | – | – |
| V Koto | – | – | – |
| Mukomuko | 1 | 2 | – |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mukomuko/Public Health Office Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.2.

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana
Pelayanan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
**Number of Health Workers by Unit of Work and Health Care
Facilities in Mukomuko Regency, 2022**

| Unit Kerja Work Unit | Tenaga Medis Medical Personnel | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Dokter PNS Work Unit | Dokter Non PNS Doctor Non-PNS | Perawat Nurse | Bidan PNS Midwife PNS | Bidan Non-PNS Midwife Non-PNS |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | 2 | 0 | 38 | 23 | 13 |
| Air Rami | 3 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 13 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| Pondok Sugu | 1 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 16 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 2 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 10 |
| Teramang Jaya | 2 | 1 | 24 | 12 | 18 |
| Teras Terunjam | 2 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 6 |
| Penarik | 3 | 3 | 40 | 19 | 15 |
| Selagan Raya | 2 | 1 | 29 | 12 | 18 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 4 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 11 |
| Air Dikit | 2 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| XIV Koto | 2 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 17 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 2 | 2 | 20 | 11 | 15 |
| Air Manjunt | 3 | 0 | 15 | 23 | 4 |
| V Koto | 1 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 16 |
| Mukomuko | 34 | 12 | 310 | 184 | 193 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.2

| Unit Kerja Work Unit | Tenaga NonMedis Medical Personnel | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Farmasi Pharmacist | Ahli Gizi Nutritionist | Teknisi Medis Medical Technician | Sanitasi Sanitarian | Kesehatan Masyarakat Public Health |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Ipuh | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Air Rami | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Pondok Suguh | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Teramang Jaya | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Teras Terunjam | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Penarik | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Selagan Raya | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Dikit | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| XIV Koto | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Air Manjuntio | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| V Koto | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Mukomuko | 33 | 12 | 310 | 194 | 193 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mukomuko/Public Health Office Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.3

Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Type of Immunization in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | BCG BCG | DPT-HB-HIB DPT-HB-HIB | | | Campak Measles |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | 301 | 303 | 316 | 280 | 287 |
| Air Rami | 238 | 229 | 235 | 234 | 254 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 96 | 83 | 91 | 88 | 89 |
| Pondok Suguh | 276 | 272 | 274 | 267 | 257 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 171 | 181 | 147 | 137 | 151 |
| Teramang Jaya | 211 | 201 | 193 | 184 | 166 |
| Teras Terunjam | 191 | 204 | 219 | 229 | 224 |
| Penarik | 449 | 483 | 453 | 421 | 381 |
| Selagan Raya | 173 | 158 | 132 | 104 | 128 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 378 | 337 | 315 | 338 | 366 |
| Air Dikit | 179 | 166 | 142 | 164 | 165 |
| XIV Koto | 210 | 228 | 213 | 245 | 195 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 278 | 288 | 330 | 327 | 331 |
| Air Manjuntjo | 213 | 198 | 199 | 181 | 188 |
| V Koto | 143 | 127 | 103 | 97 | 89 |
| Mukomuko | 3 507 | 3 458 | 3 362 | 3 296 | 3 263 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Polio Polio | | | | Hepatitis B Hepatitis B |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | 301 | 303 | 318 | 280 | 205 |
| Air Rami | 236 | 228 | 233 | 235 | 128 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 96 | 83 | 81 | 88 | 101 |
| Pondok Sugu | 269 | 276 | 283 | 272 | 115 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 171 | 183 | 142 | 135 | 174 |
| Terawang Jaya | 211 | 189 | 193 | 184 | 133 |
| Teras Terunjam | 190 | 207 | 217 | 234 | 139 |
| Penarik | 447 | 482 | 446 | 445 | 463 |
| Selagan Raya | 173 | 158 | 132 | 104 | 111 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 378 | 337 | 315 | 338 | 343 |
| Air Dikit | 181 | 164 | 146 | 166 | 144 |
| XIV Koto | 210 | 238 | 209 | 227 | 147 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 283 | 264 | 305 | 323 | 233 |
| Air Manjunt | 213 | 200 | 199 | 181 | 194 |
| V Koto | 143 | 125 | 103 | 92 | 154 |
| Mukomuko | 3 502 | 3 437 | 3 332 | 3 304 | 2 784 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mukomuko/Public Health Office Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.4

Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Receiving Counseling on Reproductive Health (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning (KB) by District in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penyuluhan Kespro Reproductive Health Counselling | Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS HIV/AIDS Counselling | Penyuluhan KB Family Planning Counselling |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Ipuh | 98 | 50 | 32 |
| Air Rami | 97 | 375 | 56 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 51 | 70 | 20 |
| Pondok Sugu | 122 | 98 | 150 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 96 | 158 | 120 |
| Teramang Jaya | 70 | 55 | 120 |
| Teras Terunjam | 255 | 30 | 52 |
| Penarik | 340 | 156 | 184 |
| Selagan Raya | 112 | 0 | 121 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 98 | 83 | 64 |
| Air Dikit | 96 | 6 | 86 |
| XIV Koto | 65 | 0 | 61 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 693 | 0 | 174 |
| Air Manjunt | 0 | 0 | 85 |
| V Koto | 37 | 0 | 126 |
| Mukomuko | 2 230 | 1 081 | 1 451 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mukomuko/Public Health Office Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.5**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Kesertaan Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022****Number of Couples of Childbearing Age and Participation in Health Insurance by Sub-District and Type of Contraception in Mukomuko Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS | Jaminan Kesehatan Nasional National Health Insurance | | NON JKN | Tidak Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan |
|--------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|----------|--|
| | | JKN-PBI | JKN-NON PBI | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | 2 933 | 2 251 | 0 | 0 | 682 |
| Air Rami | 2 250 | 1 009 | 0 | 0 | 1 241 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 972 | 718 | 0 | 0 | 254 |
| Pondok Sugu | 2 075 | 1 254 | 0 | 0 | 821 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 1 735 | 954 | 0 | 0 | 781 |
| Teramang Jaya | 2 023 | 1 239 | 0 | 0 | 784 |
| Teras Terunjam | 1 423 | 531 | 0 | 0 | 891 |
| Penarik | 4 176 | 1 429 | 0 | 0 | 2 747 |
| Selagan Raya | 1 865 | 1 048 | 0 | 0 | 817 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 2 847 | 1 631 | 0 | 0 | 1 216 |
| Air Dikit | 1 267 | 849 | 0 | 0 | 418 |
| XIV Koto | 2 418 | 1 247 | 0 | 0 | 1 171 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 2 509 | 947 | 0 | 0 | 1 582 |
| Air Manjunt | 2 016 | 1 149 | 0 | 0 | 867 |
| V Koto | 1 269 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 369 |
| Mukomuko | 31 778 | 17 156 | 0 | 0 | 14 622 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, dan Pemberdayaan Wanita Kabupaten Mukomuko/Population Control Service Family Planning Women's Empowerment Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.6

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Regional Public Hospital Health Workers in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Nomor Number | Tenaga Kesehatan Health Workers | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Struktural | 14 |
| 2 | Dokter Spesialis | 17 |
| 3 | Dokter Umum | 15 |
| 4 | Perawat Anestesi | 8 |
| 5 | Perawat Umum | 128 |
| 6 | Perawat Gigi | 1 |
| 7 | Perawat Mata | 1 |
| 8 | Bidan | 75 |
| 9 | Petugas Apotek | 30 |
| 10 | Radiografer | 11 |
| 11 | Petugas Lab Pk dan PA | 13 |
| 12 | Gizi | 7 |
| 13 | Rekam Medik | 4 |
| 14 | Petugas RM | 11 |
| 15 | Pramusaji | 19 |
| 16 | Petugas Kasir | 6 |
| 17 | Bendahara | 3 |
| 18 | Pramubakti | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.8*

| Nomor Number | Tenaga Kesehatan Health Workers | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 19 | Analisis Keuangan BLU | 2 |
| 20 | Admin Kes | 2 |
| 21 | Petugas CSDD | 7 |
| 22 | Petugas UTD | 8 |
| 23 | Promkes | 2 |
| 24 | Ipen | 1 |
| 25 | SIM RS | 5 |
| 26 | K3 | 1 |
| 27 | PP | 4 |
| 28 | Satpam | 20 |
| 29 | Cleaning Service | 35 |
| 30 | Terapis | 4 |
| 31 | Petugas Sep | 4 |
| 32 | Pengklaiman | 7 |
| 33 | Kasir | 6 |
| 34 | Petugas Gudang Farmasi Non APT | 4 |
| 35 | Petugas Kesling | 14 |
| 36 | Petugas IPSRS | 11 |

Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Regional Public Hospital Mukomuko Regency*

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha |
|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | 18 954 | 577 | 42 | 24 | 3 |
| Air Rami | 12 370 | 183 | 32 | - | - |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 6 990 | 23 | 11 | - | - |
| Pondok Suguh | 14 169 | 212 | 139 | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | 9 186 | 145 | 13 | 1 | - |
| Terawang Jaya | 12 351 | 132 | 20 | 12 | - |
| Teras Terunjam | 7 458 | 0 | 377 | - | 6 |
| Penarik | 22 369 | 677 | 96 | - | 3 |
| Selagan Raya | 10 801 | 92 | - | - | 3 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 18 724 | 248 | 9 | 114 | - |
| Air Dikit | 6 411 | 449 | 63 | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 13 347 | 132 | 26 | 6 | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 14 119 | 2329 | 279 | 57 | - |
| Air Manjuntio | 11 355 | 161 | 60 | - | - |
| V Koto | 7 190 | 390 | 68 | 6 | - |
| Mukomuko | | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Ministry of Religion of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.2**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Mukomuko
Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Church | Pura Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Ipuh | 26 | 20 | 2 | - | - |
| Air Rami | 29 | 32 | 0 | - | - |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 11 | 16 | 0 | - | - |
| Pondok Sughuh | 20 | 18 | 2 | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | 10 | 23 | 0 | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | 20 | 24 | 0 | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | 12 | 17 | 3 | - | - |
| Penarik | 58 | 46 | 8 | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | 15 | 12 | 0 | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 36 | 36 | 0 | 1 | - |
| Air Dikit | 10 | 5 | 0 | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 16 | 37 | 2 | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 16 | 32 | 0 | - | - |
| Air Manjuntio | 17 | 55 | 4 | - | - |
| V Koto | 9 | 3 | 0 | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 305 | 376 | 21 | 1 | 0 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Ministry of Religion of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel 4.3.3
Table

Jumlah Hewan Kurban yang Dipotong pada Hari Raya Idul Adha Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Number of Sacrificial Animals Slaughtered on Eid al-Adha by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Hewan Kurban/Sacrificial Animal | | | Jumlah/Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Kerbau | Sapi | Kambing | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Ipuh | 25 | 79 | 22 | 126 |
| Air Rami | 0 | 63 | 28 | 91 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 7 | 10 | 9 | 26 |
| Pondok Sugh | 2 | 77 | 3 | 82 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 0 | 59 | 17 | 76 |
| Teramang Jaya | 16 | 57 | 31 | 104 |
| Teras Terunjam | 0 | 76 | 31 | 107 |
| Penarik | 0 | 159 | 14 | 173 |
| Selagan Raya | 8 | 20 | 7 | 35 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 123 | 3 | 127 |
| Air Dikit | 0 | 36 | 11 | 47 |
| XIV Koto | 0 | 86 | 7 | 93 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 0 | 124 | 0 | 124 |
| Air Manjunt | 0 | 113 | 8 | 121 |
| V Koto | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| Mukomuko | 59 | 1 104 | 191 | 1 354 |

Re/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mukomuko/Ministry of Religion of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel 4.3.4 **Jumlah Kejadian Nikah Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
Table 4.3.4 **Number of Marriages Every Month in Mukomuko Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bulan | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | Januari | Februari | Maret | April |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (4) |
| Ipuh | 13 | 8 | 16 | 2 |
| Air Rami | 11 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Pondok Sughuh | 12 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Teramang Jaya | 5 | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| Teras Terunjam | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Penarik | 9 | 22 | 20 | 4 |
| Selagan Raya | 5 | 14 | 12 | 1 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 17 | 18 | 16 | 1 |
| Air Dikit | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| XIV Koto | 7 | 14 | 9 | 1 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 10 | 11 | 9 | 2 |
| Air Manjuntio | 6 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| V Koto | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Mukomuko | 120 | 153 | 147 | 19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bulan | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | Mei | Juni | Juli | Agustus |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 14 | 14 | 16 | 7 |
| Air Rami | 10 | 10 | 25 | 5 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 5 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| Pondok Sugu | 6 | 14 | 17 | 9 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 7 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| Teramang Jaya | 3 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| Teras Terunjam | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Penarik | 16 | 9 | 27 | 4 |
| Selagan Raya | 1 | 4 | 20 | 6 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 9 | 14 | 16 | 7 |
| Air Dikit | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| XIV Koto | 7 | 10 | 22 | 7 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 11 | 17 | 20 | 4 |
| Air Manjunt | 11 | 5 | 17 | 1 |
| V Koto | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| Mukomuko | 112 | 124 | 227 | 87 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bulan | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | September | Oktober | November | Desember |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 7 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| Air Rami | 10 | 12 | 6 | 14 |
| Malin Deman ¹ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Pondok Sugu | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| Teramang Jaya | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Teras Terunjam | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Penarik | 20 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| Selagan Raya | 5 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 5 | 6 | 11 | 13 |
| Air Dikit | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| XIV Koto | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 10 | 13 | 11 | 14 |
| Air Manjunt | 7 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| V Koto | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Mukomuko | 118 | 105 | 123 | 137 |

Re/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mukomuko/Ministry of Religion of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.5**Jumlah Jemaah Haji Berdasarkan Jenis Kelamin Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
*Number of Pilgrimage Pilgrims Based on Gender by
Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Laki-Laki/ Male | Perempuan/Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Ipuh | 3 | 3 |
| Air Rami | 2 | 1 |
| Malin Deman | 0 | 0 |
| Pondok Suguh | 2 | 2 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 0 | 0 |
| Teramang Jaya | 0 | 0 |
| Teras Terunjam | 1 | 3 |
| Penarik | 5 | 9 |
| Selagan Raya | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 10 | 12 |
| Air Dikit | 1 | 1 |
| XIV Koto | 3 | 4 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 6 | 4 |
| Air Manjuntio | 1 | 1 |
| V Koto | 0 | 0 |
| Mukomuko | 36 | 43 |

Re/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mukomuko/Ministry of Religion of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.6

**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam²
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019–2021**
**Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster²
by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019–2021**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Ipuh | – | 1 | – |
| Air Rami | – | – | – |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Sugh | – | – | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | 1 |
| Teramang Jaya | – | – | – |
| Teras Terunjam | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Penarik | – | – | 1 |
| Selagan Raya | 1 | – | – |
| Kota Mukomuko | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Air Dikit | – | – | – |
| XIV Koto | 1 | – | 2 |
| Lubuk Pinang | – | 1 | 1 |
| Air Manjunt | – | 1 | 2 |
| V Koto | 2 | – | 1 |
| Mukomuko | 10 | 9 | 15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.6

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | – | – | – |
| Air Rami | – | – | – |
| Malin Deman ¹ | – | – | – |
| Pondok Suguh | – | 10 | – |
| Sungai Rumbai | – | – | – |
| Teramang Jaya | – | 13 | – |
| Teras Terunjam | – | 8 | – |
| Penarik | – | 14 | – |
| Selagan Raya | – | 12 | 6 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 9 | – |
| Air Dikit | – | 5 | – |
| XIV Koto | – | 6 | 6 |
| Lubuk Pinang | – | – | 1 |
| Air Manjunto | – | 8 | – |
| V Koto | – | – | 1 |
| Mukomuko | 1 | 85 | 14 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, / *Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.3.7 **Jumlah Kecelakaan dan Korban Lalu Lintas di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2011–2022**
Number of Traffic Accident and Victims in Mukomuko Regency, 2011–2022

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Kecelakaan Traffic Accidents | Korban Casualties | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Meninggal Died | luka Berat Severely Injuries | Luka Ringan Mild Injuries | Rugi Material Loss of Material |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | |
| 2011 | 61 | 43 | 34 | 62 | 409 500 000 |
| 2012 | 56 | 39 | 46 | 44 | 472 400 000 |
| 2013 | 66 | 33 | 43 | 70 | 392 500 000 |
| 2014 | 44 | 28 | 20 | 41 | 182 250 000 |
| 2015 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 28 | 240 200 000 |
| 2016 | 46 | 23 | 30 | 29 | 419 500 000 |
| 2017 | 56 | 30 | 41 | 19 | 381 000 000 |
| 2018 | 63 | 25 | 40 | 15 | 434 500 000 |
| 2019 | 72 | 27 | 56 | 22 | 273 900 000 |
| 2020 | 53 | 14 | 41 | 14 | 212 200 000 |
| 2021 | 65 | 25 | 41 | 26 | 293 500 000 |
| 2022 | 94 | 24 | 84 | 28 | 53 600 000 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Satuan Lalu Lintas (Satlantas) Kabupaten Mukomuko/Traffic Unit in Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.8

Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas Tertentu (Tilang) dan yang Diselesaikan oleh Polres Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2017-2022
Number of Specific Traffic Violations (Tilang) and those Completed by Police District in Mukomuko Regency, 2017-2022

| Uraian Explanation | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | | |
| <i>Pelanggaran</i> <i>Violation</i> | 3 285 | 4 800 | 3 039 | 800 | 1 059 | 1 738 |
| <i>Diselesaikan</i> <i>Finished</i> | 3 285 | 4 800 | 3 039 | 800 | 1 059 | 1 738 |
| <i>Sisa</i> <i>The rest</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Denda (ooo Rp)</i> <i>Penalty (000 Rp)</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Satuan Lalu Lintas Kabupaten Mukomuko)/Traffic Unit in Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.9

Jumlah Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2017-2022
Number of Driving Permits (SIM) by Type in Mukomuko Regency, 2017-2022

| Uraian Explanation | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SIM A | 2 187 | 2 424 | 2 339 | 1 942 | 2 835 | 3 475 |
| SIM A UMUM | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 |
| SIM B.1 | 286 | 156 | 113 | 116 | 127 | 94 |
| SIM B.1 UMUM | 126 | 236 | 242 | 267 | 346 | 535 |
| SIM B.2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| SIM B.2 UMUM | - | - | 8 | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| SIM C | 5 115 | 4 721 | 4 500 | 3 053 | 3 228 | 3 621 |
| SIM D | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total4 | 7 719 | 7 542 | 7 208 | 5 388 | 6 550 | 7 730 |

Sumber/Source: Satuan Lalu Lintas Kabupaten Mukomuko)/Traffic Unit in Mukomuko Regency

4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2014–2022
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Mukomuko Regency, 2014–2022

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2014 | 321 002 | 21,71 | 12,48 |
| 2015 | 333 767 | 23,67 | 13,45 |
| 2016 | 365 084 | 23,45 | 13,01 |
| 2017 | 388 823 | 22,51 | 12,20 |
| 2018 | 411 795 | 21,50 | 11,40 |
| 2019 | 426 737 | 22,56 | 11,70 |
| 2020 | 448 127 | 23,10 | 11,72 |
| 2021 | 464 473 | 22,5 | 11,93 |
| 2022 | 494 426 | 21,81 | 11,44 |

Catatan/Note:

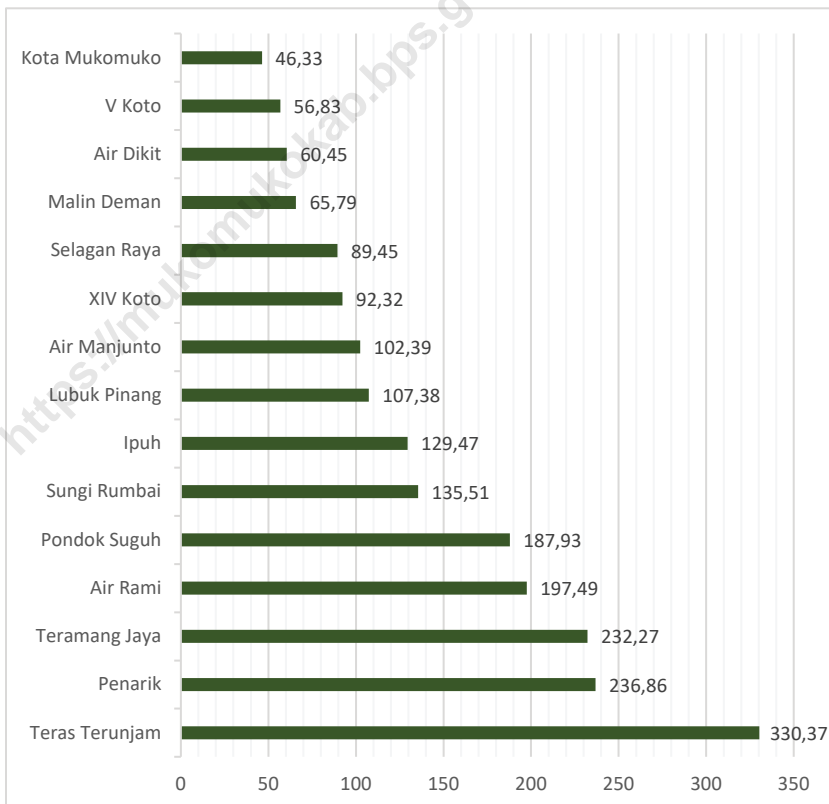
Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN,
PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN**
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY

5

**Produksi Kelapa Sawit menurut Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Mukomuko , 2022 (ribu ton)**

*Production of Palm Oil by Subdistrict
in Mukomuko Regency, 2022 (thousand ton)*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**1. Tanaman sayuran dan buah - buahan semusim**

Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun, Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak,

2. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan, Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun,

3. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi

TECHNICAL NOTES**1. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants**

Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year, Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits, These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year,

2. Annual fruit and vegetable plants

Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age,

Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age,

3. Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber,

digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar,

and root,

4. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya,

4. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator,

5. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan,

5. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report

6. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis,

6. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished,

7. **Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah,

7. **Entirely plants harvested/demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans,

8. **Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/ belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dar

8. **Plants harvested several times/undemolished** are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah,
2. **Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan,
3. **Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar** adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar,
4. **Bentuk produksi perkebunan** adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh),

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *last harvest was economically not profitable, They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah ,*
2. **Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly,
3. **Planted areas of estates** refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares,
4. **Production of estates crops** are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella),

ULASAN

Sektor pertanian berperan penting dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko karena merupakan sektor utama yang memberikan peranan terbesar dalam pembentukan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB). Pada tahun 2022 peranan sektor pertanian terhadap PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko adalah 44,86 persen (angka sangat sementara). Dengan nilai nominal 2.788,98 milyar rupiah (atas dasar harga berlaku). Cakupan kegiatan pertanian terdiri dari beberapa jenis kegiatan yaitu pertanian, peternakan, perburuan dan jasa pertanian, kehutanan dan penebangan kayu serta perikanan.

DESCRIPTION

The agricultural sector plays an important role in the economy of Mukomuko Regency because it is the main sector that provides the greatest contribution in the formation of Gross Domestic Product (GDP). In 2022, the contribution of the agricultural sector to GDP is 44.86 percent (very preliminary figures). With a nominal value of 2,788.98 billion Rupiahs (at current prices). The scope of agricultural activities consist of several activities, namely agricultures, livestock, hunts, and agricultural services, forestry and logging, and fishery.

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA
HORTICULTURE**

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2021 dan 2022
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | | Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong Chili/Big Chili | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | 11 | 1 | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | 8 | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 0 | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | 4 | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 0 | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 5 | - | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | 2 | - | - | - |
| V Koto | 4 | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 46 | 3 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Keriting <i>Curly Chili</i> | | Cabai Rawit <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ipuh | 9 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Air Rami | 19 | 12 | 14 | 2 |
| Malin Deman | 21 | 13 | 12 | 8 |
| Pondok Sugu | 3 | 5 | - | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 18 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Teramang Jaya | 20 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| Teras Terunjam | 16 | 16 | 3 | 3 |
| Penarik | 16 | 11 | 4 | 6 |
| Selagan Raya | 25 | 24 | - | 4 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Air Dikit | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| XIV Koto | 26 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 23 | 16 | 8 | 5 |
| Air Manjunt | 22 | 18 | 2 | 4 |
| V Koto | 14 | 15 | 2 | 7 |
| Mukomuko | 244 | 191 | 58 | 57 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bayam Spinach | | Kacang Panjang Long Beans | | Kangkung Water Spinach | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Ipuh | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Air Rami | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Malin Deman | 22 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 15 |
| Pondok Sugu | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 |
| Teramang Jaya | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| Teras Terunjam | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Penarik | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Selagan Raya | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Air Dikit | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 10 |
| XIV Koto | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| Air Manjunt | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| V Koto | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Mukomuko | 111 | 98 | 92 | 87 | 119 | 103 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ketimun Cucumber | | Terung Eggplant | | Tomat Tomato | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Ipuh | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Air Rami | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| Malin Deman | 7 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Teramang Jaya | 8 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| Teras Terunjam | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Penarik | 3 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Selagan Raya | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Air Manjunt | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| V Koto | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 |
| Mukomuko | 56 | 53 | 77 | 91 | 39 | 50 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.2 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022**
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | | Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong Chili/Big Chili | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | 298 | 56 | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Suguh | - | - | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | 407 | 37 | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | 284 | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 8 | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | 109 | 24 | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 15 | 4 | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 69 | 8 | - | 60 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 159 | 27 | - | - |
| Air Manjuntio | 70 | - | - | - |
| V Koto | 109 | 8 | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 1 528 | 164 | - | 60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabai Keriting Curly Chili | | Cabai Rawit Chili/Cayenne Pepper | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ipuh | 389 | 381 | 24 | 119 |
| Air Rami | 433 | 1 023 | 229 | 147 |
| Malin Deman | 544 | 703 | 177 | 169 |
| Pondok Sugu | 127 | 228 | - | 30 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 607 | 945 | 31 | 59 |
| Teramang Jaya | 1 000 | 670 | 34 | 75 |
| Teras Terunjam | 771 | 1 123 | 44 | 42 |
| Penarik | 619 | 1 036 | 68 | 110 |
| Selagan Raya | 1 198 | 1 835 | - | 87 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 170 | 461 | - | 7 |
| Air Dikit | 271 | 359 | 102 | 63 |
| XIV Koto | 964 | 1 256 | 174 | 71 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 953 | 1 595 | 116 | 80 |
| Air Manjunt | 984 | 1 354 | 27 | 81 |
| V Koto | 509 | 1 298 | 36 | 101 |
| Nama Kabupaten/Kota | 9 538 | 14 266 | 1 061 | 1 240 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bayam Spinach | | Kacang Panjang Long Beans | | Kangkung Water Spinach | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Ipuh | 38 | 46 | 54 | 120 | 43 | 70 |
| Air Rami | 112 | 99 | 156 | 174 | 144 | 146 |
| Malin Deman | 147 | 122 | 149 | 432 | 161 | 145 |
| Pondok Sugu | 25 | 10 | 26 | 70 | 23 | 43 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 57 | 66 | 59 | 160 | 48 | 119 |
| Teramang Jaya | 77 | 56 | 88 | 141 | 103 | 154 |
| Teras Terunjam | 45 | 50 | 74 | 185 | 33 | 26 |
| Penarik | 25 | 25 | 73 | 224 | 40 | 84 |
| Selagan Raya | 32 | 42 | 55 | 102 | 35 | 86 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 40 | 36 | 22 | 48 | 33 | 41 |
| Air Dikit | 123 | 98 | 113 | 198 | 221 | 160 |
| XIV Koto | 118 | 54 | 112 | 195 | 115 | 96 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 41 | 66 | 82 | 213 | 58 | 111 |
| Air Manjunt | 43 | 57 | 44 | 172 | 44 | 103 |
| V Koto | 9 | 16 | 43 | 181 | 25 | 84 |
| Mukomuko | 930 | 844 | 1 149 | 2 615 | 1 126 | 1 465 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ketimun Cucumber | | Terung Eggplant | | Tomat Tomato | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Ipuh | 26 | 147 | 83 | 240 | 18 | 231 |
| Air Rami | 147 | 365 | 152 | 454 | 77 | 380 |
| Malin Deman | 83 | 104 | 133 | 151 | 70 | 180 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 36 | 73 | - | 88 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 74 | 169 | 48 | 56 | 16 | 109 |
| Teramang Jaya | 105 | 288 | 114 | 106 | 83 | 271 |
| Teras Terunjam | 10 | 94 | 57 | 91 | 72 | 261 |
| Penarik | 31 | 252 | 69 | 175 | 16 | 134 |
| Selagan Raya | 41 | 140 | 43 | 70 | 45 | 163 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 10 | - | 30 | 33 | 1 | 54 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | 121 | 62 | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 74 | 434 | 98 | 162 | 61 | 333 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 118 | 517 | 117 | 192 | 2 | 361 |
| Air Manjunt | 78 | 328 | 47 | 152 | 53 | 382 |
| V Koto | - | 14 | - | 160 | - | 160 |
| Mukomuko | 796 | 2 852 | 1 147 | 2 177 | 511 | 3 107 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2019–2022
Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | |
| Bawang Merah/Shallots | 34 | 28 | 46 | 3 |
| Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili | ... | ... | 1 | - |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili/Cayenne Pepper | 116 | 71 | 58 | 57 |
| Cabai Keriting/Curly Chili | ... | ... | 244 | 191 |
| Bayam/Spinach | 200 | 187 | 111 | 98 |
| Kacang Panjang/Long Beans | 148 | 120 | 92 | 87 |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach | 203 | 183 | 119 | 103 |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | 100 | 99 | 56 | 53 |
| Terung/ Eggplant | 141 | 120 | 77 | 91 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | 111 | 92 | 39 | 50 |
| Petsai/Sawi/Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green | 13 | 14 | 11 | 7 |
| Buah–buahan/Fruits: | | | | |
| Semangka/Watermelon | 15 | 8 | 19 | 35 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.4**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2019–2022**
Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | |
| Bawang Merah/Shallots | 517 | 795 | 1 528 | 164 |
| Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili | ... | ... | 60 | - |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili/Cayenne Pepper | 2 167 | 1 645 | 1 061 | 1 240 |
| Cabai Keriting/Curly Chili | ... | ... | 9 538 | 14 266 |
| Bayam/Spinach | 1 787 | 1 676 | 930 | 844 |
| Kacang Panjang/Long Beans | 1 728 | 1 518 | 1 149 | 2 615 |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach | 1 862 | 1 718 | 1 126 | 1 465 |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | 1 233 | 1 419 | 796 | 2 852 |
| Terung/ Eggplant | 1 843 | 1 776 | 1 147 | 2 177 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | 1 487 | 1 326 | 511 | 3 107 |
| Petsai/Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green | 82 | 112 | 107 | 185 |
| Buah–buahan/Fruits: | | | | |
| Semangka/Watermelon | 1 014 | 1 506 | 1 171 | 2 933 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m²), 2021 dan 2022

Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m²), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas Galanga | | Kencur East Indian Galangal | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 225 | 700 | 169 | 560 | 16 | 37 |
| Air Rami | 35 | 105 | 45 | 510 | 36 | 5 |
| Malin Deman | 800 | 110 | 785 | 150 | 600 | 95 |
| Pondok Sugu | 125 | 50 | 125 | 80 | 125 | 40 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 93 | 30 | 150 | 15 | 63 | 17 |
| Teramang Jaya | 156 | 43 | 146 | 40 | 317 | 114 |
| Teras Terunjam | 53 | 20 | 71 | 20 | 33 | 19 |
| Penarik | 48 | 17 | 39 | 17 | 43 | 17 |
| Selagan Raya | 22 | 40 | 7 | 35 | 16 | 25 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 30 | 20 | 65 | 20 | 35 | 15 |
| Air Dikit | 170 | 4 | 154 | - | 32 | - |
| XIV Koto | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 37 | 70 | 38 | 70 | 44 | 50 |
| Air Manjunt | 53 | 50 | 41 | 50 | 40 | 50 |
| V Koto | 509 | 100 | 190 | 90 | 132 | 140 |
| Mukomuko | 2 360 | 1 363 | 2 029 | 1 661 | 1 536 | 628 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kunyit <i>Turmeric</i> | | Mahkota Dewa <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | | Mengkudu <i>Pace/ Indian Mulberry</i> | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--|-----------|--|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 185 | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | 34 | 5 | 82 | 30 | 60 | 25 |
| Malin Deman | 650 | 160 | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 125 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 100 | 70 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 108 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| Terawang Jaya | 735 | 113 | 108 | 25 | 82 | 25 |
| Teras Terunjam | 49 | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 34 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | 20 | 23 | 23 | 5 | - | 10 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 20 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | 222 | - | 25 | - | 42 | - |
| XIV Koto | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 41 | 50 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | 46 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| V Koto | 310 | 90 | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 2 583 | 907 | 250 | 64 | 286 | 132 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.1.6

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kg), 2021 dan 2022

Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kg), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas Galanga | | Kencur East Indian Galangal | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 450 | 568 | 338 | 460 | 31 | 50 |
| Air Rami | 892 | 145 | 1 482 | 395 | 72 | 10 |
| Malin Deman | 2 150 | 140 | 2 216 | 187 | 1 655 | 119 |
| Pondok Sugu | 350 | 60 | 250 | 115 | 320 | 50 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 186 | 50 | 300 | 30 | 122 | 29 |
| Teramang Jaya | 588 | 75 | 576 | 55 | 1 259 | 205 |
| Teras Terunjam | 116 | 36 | 147 | 36 | 68 | 35 |
| Penarik | 96 | 30 | 76 | 30 | 80 | 30 |
| Selagan Raya | 136 | 70 | 48 | 55 | 38 | 40 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 32 | 46 | 207 | 30 | 56 | 28 |
| Air Dikit | 364 | 8 | 304 | - | 74 | - |
| XIV Koto | 30 | 16 | 34 | 12 | 26 | 20 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 74 | 120 | 76 | 120 | 84 | 80 |
| Air Manjunt | 106 | 80 | 82 | 80 | 76 | 80 |
| V Koto | 1 018 | 150 | 380 | 160 | 245 | 200 |
| Mukomuko | 6 588 | 1 594 | 6 516 | 1 765 | 4 206 | 976 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kunyit <i>Turmeric</i> | | Mahkota Dewa <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | | Mengkudu <i>Pace/ Indian Mulberry</i> | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 370 | 260 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | 62 | 10 | 4 830 | 720 | 1 710 | 100 |
| Malin Deman | 1 725 | 215 | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Suguh | 270 | 54 | 200 | 24 | 900 | 110 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 216 | 40 | - | - | - | - |
| Terawang Jaya | 2 154 | 205 | 3 698 | 300 | 1 134 | 50 |
| Teras Terunjam | 103 | 36 | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 65 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | 56 | 40 | 552 | 60 | - | 20 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 50 | 28 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | 468 | - | 420 | - | 400 | - |
| XIV Koto | 30 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 82 | 80 | - | - | - | - |
| Air Manjuntjo | 92 | 80 | 64 | 24 | 64 | 4 |
| V Koto | 620 | 160 | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 6 363 | 1 241 | 9 764 | 1 128 | 4 208 | 284 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.1.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m²), 2019–2022
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m²), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jeruk Nipis | ... | ... | 168 | 55 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | 241 | 224 | 250 | 64 |
| Serai | ... | ... | 162 | 182 |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 4 126 | 4 405 | 2 360 | 1 363 |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 3 959 | 4 052 | 1 536 | 628 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 2 860 | 4 273 | 2 583 | 907 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 2 547 | 3 188 | 2 029 | 1 661 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | ... | 63 | 89 | 2 |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i> | ... | 7 | 6 | 20 |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | ... | 873 | 166 | 286 |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | ... | 77 | 111 | 11 |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | ... | 197 | 205 | 636 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | ... | 5 | 12 | 95 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/*The unit of harvested area are tree*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel
Table 5.1.8**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di
Kabupaten Mukomuko (kg), 2019–2022**
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in
Mukomuko Regency (kg), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jeruk Nipis | ... | .. | 1 640 | 375 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | 11 870 | 8 512 | 9 764 | 1 128 |
| Serai | ... | .. | 486 | 747 |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 10 821 | 9 230 | 6 588 | 1 594 |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 9 523 | 8 383 | 4 206 | 976 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 9 985 | 10 652 | 6 363 | 1 241 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 8 073 | 6 481 | 6 516 | 1 765 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | ... | 128 | 179 | 8 |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i> | ... | 67 | 40 | 40 |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | 11 610 | 2 824 | 4 208 | 284 |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | ... | 156 | 293 | 22 |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | ... | 298 | 419 | 700 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | ... | 11 | 28 | 210 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m²), 2021 dan 2022
Table 5.1.9 Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m²), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Angrek Pot/Orchid | | Anggrek Potong/Orchid | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugh | - | - | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | - | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - |
| Terawang Jaya | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | - | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel
Table 5.1.10

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (tangkai), 2021 dan 2022

Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (stalks), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Angrek Pot/Orchid | | Anggrek Potong/Orchid | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | - | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | - | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m²), 2019–2022**
Table 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m²), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (tangkai), 2019–2022**
Table **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Mukomuko Regency (stalks), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Satuan produksi dalam pohon/*The unit of production are tree*

² Satuan produksi dalam kg/*The unit of production are kg*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel
Table 5.1.13

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022
Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kuintal), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 7 | 60 | 78 | 400 |
| Air Rami | 226 | 600 | 477 | 608 |
| Malin Deman | 54 | 135 | 91 | 165 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | 180 | 72 | 80 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 76 | 167 | 117 | 75 |
| Teramang Jaya | 3 | 504 | 1 100 | 5 590 |
| Teras Terunjam | 138 | 130 | 106 | 178 |
| Penarik | 142 | 189 | 162 | 189 |
| Selagan Raya | 16 | 124 | 205 | 605 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 51 | 239 | 1 | 24 |
| Air Dikit | 287 | 503 | 54 | 304 |
| XIV Koto | - | 125 | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 29 | 152 | 77 | 160 |
| Air Manjunt | 539 | 250 | 197 | 350 |
| V Koto | 18 | 100 | 161 | 663 |
| Mukomuko | 1 586 | 3 458 | 2 898 | 9 391 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Orange/Tangerine | | Pisang/Banana | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ipuh | - | - | 25 | 363 |
| Air Rami | 15 | 63 | 187 | 242 |
| Malin Deman | 32 | 75 | 28 | 134 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | 10 | 256 | 450 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | 2 | 359 | 444 |
| Terawang Jaya | 5 | 99 | 17 | 524 |
| Teras Terunjam | 24 | 125 | 103 | 425 |
| Penarik | - | - | 203 | 750 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 303 | 320 |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | - | 361 | 227 |
| Air Dikit | 3 | 20 | 388 | 960 |
| XIV Koto | - | - | 24 | 21 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 16 | 15 | 47 | 100 |
| Air Manjunt | 75 | 35 | 3 690 | 3 000 |
| V Koto | - | - | 34 | 229 |
| Mukomuko | 170 | 444 | 6 026 | 8 189 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | | Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 7 | 20 | 3 | 10 |
| Air Rami | 70 | - | 12 | 14 |
| Malin Deman | 55 | 165 | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 23 | 20 | 4 | 33 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 33 | 34 | 15 | 25 |
| Teramang Jaya | 7 | 25 | 3 | 120 |
| Teras Terunjam | 46 | 155 | - | - |
| Penarik | 56 | 34 | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | 80 | 114 | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 44 | 116 | - | - |
| Air Dikit | 62 | 195 | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 16 | 10 | 52 | 293 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 44 | 75 | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | 162 | 50 | - | - |
| V Koto | 11 | 125 | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 717 | 1 138 | 89 | 495 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla/Sawo</i> | | Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i> | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Ipuh | 7 | 22 | 11 | 60 |
| Air Rami | 47 | 93 | 62 | 57 |
| Malin Deman | 34 | 84 | 20 | 164 |
| Pondok Sugu | 10 | 25 | - | 44 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 25 | 13 | 54 | 184 |
| Terawang Jaya | 6 | 117 | 5 | 365 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | 26 | 75 |
| Penarik | 53 | 90 | 58 | 64 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 9 | 35 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 19 | 13 | 30 | 129 |
| Air Dikit | 31 | 53 | 167 | 265 |
| XIV Koto | 35 | 80 | - | 30 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 9 | 12 | 27 | 60 |
| Air Manjunt | 155 | 20 | 467 | 150 |
| V Koto | - | - | 8 | 20 |
| Mukomuko | 431 | 622 | 944 | 1 702 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

Tabel
Table 5.1.14

Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2019–2022
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Buah–Buahan/Fruits: | | | | |
| Alpukat/Avocado | 105 | 82 | 309 | 1 137 |
| Belimbing/Star Fruit | 44 | 54 | 169 | 381 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/Duku | 95 | 89 | 279 | 547 |
| Durian/Durian | 262 | 1 833 | 2 898 | 9 391 |
| Jambu Biji/Guava | 71 | 83 | 404 | 854 |
| Jambu Air/Water Apple | 40 | 53 | 186 | 608 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Orange/Tangerine | 49 | 61 | 170 | 444 |
| Mangga/Mango | 660 | 915 | 1 586 | 3 458 |
| Manggis/Mangosteen | 34 | 126 | 316 | 505 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit | 183 | 299 | 551 | 1 561 |
| Nenas/Pineapple | 30 | 43 | 406 | 231 |
| Pepaya/Papaya | 162 | 220 | 717 | 1 138 |
| Pisang/Banana | 388 | 1 435 | 6 026 | 8 189 |
| Rambutan/Rambutan | 254 | 387 | 944 | 1 702 |
| Salak/Snakefruit | 48 | 24 | 89 | 495 |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/Sawo | 288 | 211 | 431 | 622 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.14

| Jenis Tanaman/ <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | 38 | 46 | 174 | 161 |
| Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i> | 53 | 116 | 163 | 296 |
| Buah Naga | ... | ... | 37 | 45 |
| Jeruk Lemon | ... | ... | 26 | 43 |
| Lengkeng | ... | ... | 6 | 40 |
| Sayuran/<i>Vegetables:</i> | | | | |
| Melinjo/ <i>Gnetum/Melinjo</i> | 50 | 53 | 194 | 373 |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> | 56 | 198 | 596 | 1 387 |

Catatan/*Note:* ...

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS**

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2022
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Kelapa Sawit/ Oil Palm (2) | Kelapa/ Coconut (3) | Karet/Rubber (4) | Kopi Robusta/ Robusta Coffee (5) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Ipuh | 5 916 | 56 | 558 | 10 |
| Air Rami | 13 325 | 56 | 3 093 | - |
| Malin Deman | 3 145 | 34 | 1 322 | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 10 615 | 177 | 362 | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | 6 789 | 8 | 438 | 10 |
| Terawang Jaya | 12 014 | 121 | 307 | 10 |
| Teras Terunjam | 16 335 | 50 | 840 | - |
| Penarik | 11 392 | 4,5 | 283 | - |
| Selagan Raya | 5 087 | 54,5 | 505 | 6 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 3 625 | 19 | 276 | 10 |
| Air Dikit | 2 751 | 5,5 | 7 | - |
| XIV Koto | 4 048 | 19 | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 4 523 | 66,5 | 169 | 10 |
| Air Manjunto | 5 734 | 29 | 253 | 9 |
| V Koto | 3 645 | 12 | 1 629 | 14 |
| Mukomuko | 108 944 | 712 | 10 042 | 79 |
| 2021 | 108 938 | 713 | 10 048 | 79 |
| 2020 | 102 657 | 713 | 10 047 | 80 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Kakao/Cocoa (7) | Lada/ Pepper (8) | Pinang/ Areca Nut (9) |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Ipuh | - | 47 | 7 |
| Air Rami | - | 49 | 4 |
| Malin Deman | 2 | - | 23 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 10 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Teramang Jaya | 4 | - | 3 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | 43 | 55 |
| Penarik | - | - | 11 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 9 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 5 | - | - |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 9 | - | 17 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 28 | - | 23 |
| Air Manjunto | - | - | 17 |
| V Koto | 20 | 10 | 27 |
| Mukomuko | 72 | 155 | 211 |
| 2021 | 73 | 155 | 211 |
| 2020 | 73 | 155 | 211 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 5.2.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ton), 2022**
*Production of Estates by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in
Mukomuko Regency (ton), 2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/ Oil Palm | Kelapa/ Coconut | Karet/Rubber | Kopi/Coffee |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 129 465,50 | 138,80 | 1 774,14 | 25,36 |
| Air Rami | 197 488,40 | 126,76 | 10 456,00 | 0,00 |
| Malin Deman | 65 793,20 | 76,96 | 4 827,08 | 0,00 |
| Pondok Suguh | 187 927,80 | 415,32 | 1 098,90 | 0,00 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 135 512,20 | 11,52 | 1 533,00 | 23,328 |
| Terawang Jaya | 232 266,80 | 160,40 | 1 043,28 | 27,456 |
| Teras Terunjam | 330 371,75 | 127,20 | 2 425,40 | 0,00 |
| Penarik | 236 860,00 | 13,32 | 1 033,78 | 0,00 |
| Selagan Raya | 89 452,60 | 130,20 | 1 564,10 | 15,456 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 46 325,65 | 44,29 | 1 002,40 | 0,00 |
| Air Dilkit | 60 445,20 | 0,40 | 7,48 | 26,20 |
| XIV Koto | 92 320,80 | 50,32 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 107 378,10 | 186,20 | 577,34 | 17,92 |
| Air Manjuntio | 102 393,00 | 61,32 | 761,00 | 14,928 |
| V Koto | 56 826,80 | 17,52 | 6 060,84 | 30,48 |
| Mukomuko | 2 070 827,80 | 1560,53 | 34 165,14 | 181,128 |
| 2021 | 2 044 091,50 | 1 553,82 | 34 105,00 | 181,448 |
| 2020 | 2 033 562,80 | 1 548,88 | 33 179,60 | 181,448 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | Lada/Pepper | Pinang/ Areca Nut |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ipuh | 0,00 | 9,60 | 16,20 |
| Air Rami | 0,00 | 6,80 | 5,36 |
| Malin Deman | 1,68 | 0,00 | 35,204 |
| Pondok Sugu | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 2,58 | 5,20 | 8,10 |
| Teramang Jaya | 3,52 | 0,00 | 5,36 |
| Teras Terunjam | 0,00 | 8,00 | 124,94 |
| Penarik | 0,00 | 0,00 | 24,30 |
| Selagan Raya | 0,00 | 0,00 | 21,60 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 4,102 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Air Dilkit | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| XIV Koto | 7,384 | 0,00 | 38,70 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 18,46 | 0,00 | 63,02 |
| Air Manjunt | 0,00 | 0,00 | 24,30 |
| V Koto | 1,426 | 6,60 | 58,96 |
| Mukomuko | 39,152 | 36,2 | 426,048 |
| 2021 | 30,677 | 35,2 | 425,88 |
| 2020 | 30,677 | 34,6 | 421,86 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.2.3

Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2022
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2022

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Tanaman Belum Menghasilkan/ <i>Immature Plant</i> | Tanaman Menghasilkan / <i>Produce Plant</i> | Tanaman Tidak Menghasilkan/ <i>Not-Produce Plant</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kelapa sawit/ <i>Oil palm</i> | 10 230 | 97 772 | 942 | 108 944 |
| Karet/ <i>Rubber</i> | 405 | 8 807 | 830 | 10 042 |
| Kopi Robusta/ <i>Robusta Coffe</i> | 6 | 72 | 1 | 79 |
| Kopi Arabika/ <i>Arabika Coffee</i> | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 |
| Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 1 | 62 | 9 | 72 |
| Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i> | 132 | 552 | 28 | 712 |
| Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 119 | 36 | 0 | 155 |
| Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 8 | 13 | 2 | 23 |
| Aren/ <i>Sugar Palm</i> | 9 | 12 | 5 | 26 |
| Kayu Manis/ <i>Cinnamon</i> | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 |
| Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 37 | 159 | 15 | 211 |
| Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 5 | 38 | 11 | 54 |
| Kemiri/ <i>Candlenut</i> | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| Panili/ <i>Vanili</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 32 | 9 | 0 | 41 |
| Jarak Pagar/ <i>Jatropha</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mukomuko | 10 988 | 107 552 | 1 843 | 120 383 |
| 2021 | 10 895 | 107 640 | 1 851 | 120 386 |
| 2020 | 10 905 | 101 348 | 1 851 | 114 104 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.2.4**Produksi dan Jumlah Petani Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ton), 2022****Production and number of farmer Estates by Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ton), 2022**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Produksi/ <i>Production</i> | Jumlah Petani (KK)/ <i>Farmers</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Kelapa sawit/ <i>Oil palm</i> | 2 070 827,800 | 53 771 |
| Karet/ <i>Rubber</i> | 34 165,140 | 8 998 |
| Kopi Robusta/ <i>Robusta Coffe</i> | 181,128 | 141 |
| Kopi Arabika/ <i>Arabika Coffee</i> | 692,20 | 37 |
| Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 39,152 | 104 |
| Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i> | 1 560,530 | 2 907 |
| Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 36,200 | 410 |
| Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 35,204 | 122 |
| Aren/ <i>Sugar Palm</i> | 41,28 | 109 |
| Kayu Manis/ <i>Cinnamon</i> | 17,16 | 12 |
| Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 426,048 | 1 170 |
| Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 45,28 | 238 |
| Kemiri/ <i>Candlenut</i> | 3,8 | 44 |
| Panili/ <i>Vanili</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 15,63 | 160 |
| Jarak Pagar/ <i>Jatropha</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency*

5.3 PETERNAKAN
Livestock

Tabel 5.3.1 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mukomuko (Ekor), 2022**
Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Mukomuko Regency (Head),2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Perah/ Dairy Cattle | Sapi Potong/ Beef Cattle | Kerbau/ Buffalo | Kuda/ Horse | Kambing/ Goat | Domba/ Sheep | Kelinci/ Rabbit | Babi/ Pig |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ipuh | - | 2 533 | 1 769 | 0 | 2 429 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Air Rami | - | 2 099 | 87 | 0 | 3 706 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malin Deman | - | 945 | 1 731 | 0 | 4 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | 2 680 | 0 | 0 | 4 849 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | 1 397 | 42 | 0 | 2 361 | 246 | 0 | 0 |
| Terawang Jaya | - | 2 153 | 1 151 | 0 | 751 | 253 | 0 | 0 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | 2 346 | 252 | 0 | 925 | 241 | 0 | 0 |
| Penarik | - | 1 619 | 76 | 0 | 1 650 | 76 | 154 | 83 |
| Selagan Raya | - | 1 900 | 1 914 | 0 | 335 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Kota Mukomuko | - | 2 649 | 1 220 | 0 | 1 241 | 358 | 47 | 0 |
| Air Dilit | - | 2 234 | 38 | 0 | 331 | 36 | 29 | 0 |
| XIV Koto | - | 2 498 | 0 | 0 | 1 679 | 21 | 47 | 0 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | 1 505 | 0 | 0 | 1 969 | 0 | 486 | 0 |
| Air Manjunt | - | 1 946 | 0 | 0 | 2 079 | 93 | 297 | 0 |
| V Koto | - | 831 | 0 | 0 | 309 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mukomuko | - | 29 335 | 8 280 | 0 | 28 8740 | 1 324 | 1 078 | 109 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 5.3.2

Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Mukomuko (Ekor), 2022
Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Mukomuko Regency (Head), 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung/ Native Chicken | Ayam Petelur/ Layer | Ayam Pedaging/ Broiler | Itik/Duck | Itik Manila/ Muscovy Duck | Burung Puyuh/ Quail |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ipuh | 87 638 | - | - | 732 | - | - |
| Air Rami | 66 105 | 1 500 | - | 1 352 | - | - |
| Malin Deman | 22 318 | - | - | 570 | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 94 280 | - | - | 1 552 | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | 67 770 | - | - | 860 | - | - |
| Terawang Jaya | 61 370 | - | - | 209 | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | 42 346 | - | - | 251 | - | - |
| Penarik | 70 084 | - | - | 239 | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | 24 500 | - | - | 1 160 | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 69 025 | 998 | - | 1 509 | - | 2 000 |
| Air Dilkit | 58 034 | 3 000 | - | 1 421 | - | - |
| XIV Koto | 60 048 | 2 600 | - | 1 459 | - | 800 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 82 200 | - | - | 7 295 | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | 58 324 | 1 500 | - | 2 341 | - | 15 000 |
| V Koto | 48 517 | - | - | 1 356 | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 912 559 | 9 598 | - | 22 306 | - | 17 800 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency

**5.4 PERIKANAN
FISHERY**

Tabel 5.4.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ton), 2021 dan 2022
Number of Capture Fisheries and Aquaculture Households by District in Mukomuko Regency(ton), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Perikanan Laut | | Perikanan Budidaya | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | 2021 (2) | 2022 (3) | 2021 (4) | 2022 (5) |
| Ipuh | 115 | 115 | 80 | 80 |
| Air Rami | 70 | 70 | 25 | 25 |
| Malin Deman | - | - | 50 | 50 |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 198 | 198 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | 45 | 45 |
| Terawang Jaya | 297 | 297 | 159 | 159 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | 205 | 205 |
| Penarik | - | - | 260 | 260 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 152 | 152 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 195 | 195 | 223 | 223 |
| Air Dilkit | 1 | 1 | 155 | 155 |
| XIV Koto | 4 | 4 | 145 | 145 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 45 | 45 |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | 370 | 370 |
| V Koto | - | - | 32 | 32 |
| Mukomuko | 682 | 682 | 2 144 | 2 144 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional office of Fisherie of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 5.4.2**Produksi Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ton), 2021 dan 2022**
Production of Capture Fisheries and Aquaculture Households by District in Mukomuko Regency (ton), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut | | Perikanan Budidaya | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 6 583 871 | 5 661 954 | 127,00 | 136,60 |
| Air Rami | 1 293 704 | 1 064 562 | 34,62 | 37,74 |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | 4,20 | 4,90 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | 6,30 | 7,10 |
| Terawang Jaya | 7 491 969 | 7 076 626 | 582,00 | 625,50 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | 403,70 | 419,80 |
| Penarik | - | - | 2 087,16 | 2 638,90 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | 289,00 | 300,00 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 6 974 279 | 5 867 855 | 560,50 | 543,40 |
| Air Dilkit | 3 202 | 2 549 | 119,00 | 151,40 |
| XIV Koto | 28 021 | 25 670 | 420,00 | 403,20 |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | 13,20 | 15,86 |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | 1 950,50 | 2 092,20 |
| V Koto | - | - | 110,17 | 117,95 |
| Mukomuko | 22 375 046 | 19 699 216 | 6 707,35 | 7 497,55 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional office of Fisheries of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 5.4.3

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan 2022
Aquaculture Production by Fish Type in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Jenis Ikan <i>Kind of Fish</i> | Perikanan Budidaya <i>aquaculture</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (3) | (5) |
| Ikan Nila | 2 689,02 | 2 670,00 |
| Ikan Mas | 18,79 | 17,54 |
| Ikan Lele | 3 849,96 | 4 678,39 |
| Ikan Gurame | 140,32 | 120,32 |
| Ikan Patin | 6,21 | 7,30 |
| Ikan Mujair | 3,05 | 2,50 |
| Ikan Bawal Air Tawar | - | 1,50 |
| Jumlah | 6 707,35 | 7 497,55 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional office of Fisherie of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 5.4.4**Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Berdasarkan Jenis Kapal Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
Number of Boats/Ships by Type of Ship by District in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Jenis Ikan | Perahu Tanpa Motor | Perahu Motor Tempel | Kapal Motor |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| (1) | (3) | (5) | |
| Ipuh | 3 | 115 | - |
| Air Rami | 8 | 70 | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugh | - | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | 9 | 45 | 252 |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - |
| Penarik | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 37 | 176 | 19 |
| Air Dilkit | 11 | 1 | - |
| XIV Koto | 6 | 4 | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | - |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 74 | 411 | 271 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional office of Fisherie of Mukomuko Regency

**5. KEHUTANAN
FORESTRY**

Tabel 5.5.1 Izin Pemanfaatan dan Luas Wilayah Kawasan Hutan Pada UPTD KPHP di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022
Permit for Utilization and Area of Forest Area at UPTD KPHP in Mukomuko Regency, 2022

| Jenis Perizinan <i>type of licence</i> (1) | Luas Wilayah (Ha)/Area (2) |
|---|--|
| Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu | ± 76 680 |
| Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Bukan Kayu | ± 6.390,5 |
| Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan HKm | ± 203 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Produksi Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Office of Production Forest Management Unit of Mukomuko Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.5.2**Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2022**
Forest Area in Mukomuko Regency (hectare), 2022

| Fungsi Kawasan/Sector Function | Luas Wilayah (Ha)/Area |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Hutan Produksi Terbatas | 63.343 |
| Hutan Produksi | 12.090 |
| Hutan Produksi Konversi | 2.882 |
| Total | 78,315 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Produksi Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Office of Production Forest Management Unit of Mukomuko Regency*

INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI

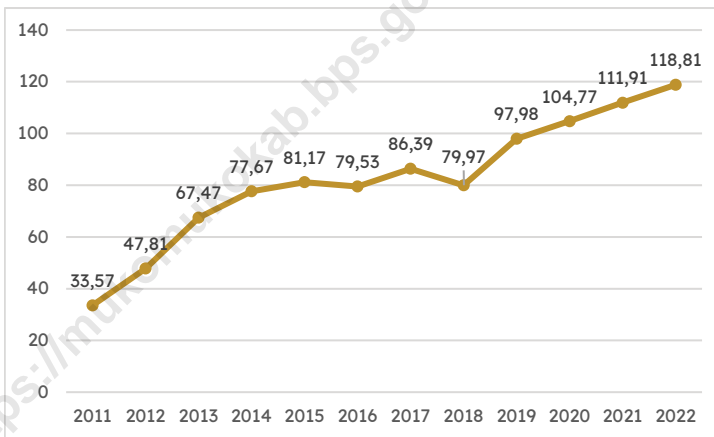
INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY

6

Perkembangan Produksi Listrik di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2011-2022 (ribu KWh)

Growth of Electricity Production

Mukomuko Regency, 2011-2022 (thousand KWh)



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.
2. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
3. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
4. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
2. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
3. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
4. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based*

golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).

on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).

5. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
6. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

5. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
6. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Pada subsektor listrik mempunyai peranannya yang sangat kecil dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko. Selama tahun 2022 kontribusi subsektor listrik dalam PDRB sebesar 0,08 persen, Pembangunan infrastruktur kelistrikan dalam upaya untuk mencukupi kebutuhan listrik di Kabupaten Mukomuko terus diupayakan, baik melalui peningkatan kinerja pembangkit listrik tenaga diesel yang telah ada, penambahan mesinmesin pembangkit listrik baru, serta jika memungkinkan melalui pemanfaatan. Pembangkit Listrik Tenaga Air (PLTA). Kinerja PLN cabang Mukomuko pada selama 2011-2022 relatif meningkat. Hal itu terlihat dari peningkatan daya terpasang dan produksi listrik. Pada tahun 2022, daya terpasang sebesar 72,62 juta kwh, produksi listrik sebesar 118,81 juta kwh, dan listrik terjual sebesar 101,66juta kwh.

DESCRIPTION

In electricity subsector with its role in Mukomuko Regency's economy is very small. During 2022, the contribution of electricity subsector in GRDP of Mukomuko Regency is in 0,08 percent, Electricity infrastructure development in order to fulfill the electricity needs in Mukomuko Regency is improved continuously, by performance improvement of diesel power station, investment in new power station machines, as well as the utilization of Hydroelectric Power Generator (hydropower). Performances of State Electricity Enterprise of Mukomuko in 2011-2022 relatively increase. These can be seen from increase of installed powers and electricity productions. In 2022, there are 72,62 million kwh of installed power, 118,81 million kwh of electricity production, and 101,66 million kwh of electricity sold.

Tabel
Table 6.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2011-2022
Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch in Mukomuko Regency, 2011-2022

| Tahun Year | Daya Terpasang Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh) |
|---------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2011 | 11 414 000 | 33 571 889 | 33 571 889 | 30 242 | 12,64 |
| 2012 | 17 014 000 | 47 810 971 | 47 810 971 | 43 069 | 16,44 |
| 2013 | 37 562 110 | 67 468 496 | 67 468 496 | 64 495 | 24,20 |
| 2014 | 37 850 660 | 77 666 476 | 77 666 476 | 90 194 | 15,88 |
| 2015 | 37 876 460 | 81 165 193 | 69 424 277 | 77 429 | 13,27 |
| 2016 | 40 363 310 | 79 529 060 | 68 863 392 | 43 036 | 13,40 |
| 2017 | 47 581 510 | 86 385 657 | 74 912 154 | 78 062 | 13,23 |
| 2018 | 52 034 560 | 79 967 755 | 80 478 182 | 84 933 | 12,55 |
| 2019 | 58 663 610 | 97 984 980 | 85 054 681 | 88 186 | 11,13 |
| 2020 | 63 243 510 | 104 771 668 | 93 524 900 | 94 295 | 10,09 |
| 2021 | 68 234 010 | 111 912 576 | 97 826 124 | 77 191 | 11,19 |
| 2022 | 72 620 400 | 118 819 588 | 101 666 624 | 80 893 | 12,33 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: PT PLN (Persero) Kabupaten Mukomuko / State Electricity Enterprise of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 6.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kabupaten Mukomuko,
2017–2022**
**Number of Electricity Customers in Mukomuko Regency,
2017–2022**

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Number of Electricity Customers |
|---------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2017 | 47 089 |
| 2018 | 49 440 |
| 2019 | 41 868 |
| 2020 | 49 939 |
| 2021 | 62 733 |
| 2022 | 65 578 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: PT PLN (Persero) Kabupaten Mukomuko / State Electricity Enterprise of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 6.3**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021-2022**
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|
| | 2021 (2) | 2022 (3) | 2021 (4) | 2022 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Ipuh | - | - | - | - |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | - | - | - | - |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | 676 | 676 | 0 | 3 000 |
| Penarik | - | - | - | - |
| Selagan Raya | 746 | 746 | - | 4 000 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 442 | 442 | - | 4 000 |
| Air Dikit | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | - | - | - | - |
| Air Manjunto | 474 | 474 | 0 | 0 |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 2 338 | 2 338 | - | 11 000 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: PDAM Tirta Selagan Mukomuko/ Local water company Tirta Selagan Mukomuko Regency

PARIWISATA **7**

TOURISM

Jumlah hotel dan penginapan di Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2022 adalah
the number of hotels and homestays at Mukomuko Regency in 2022 is

26 unit
units

artinya, jumlah hotel dan penginapan bertambah 4 unit terhadap tahun 2021
it means, number of hotels and homestays increased 4 units then 2021

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
 - Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.
 2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan
1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :*
 - *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
 - *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*
 2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign*

mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.

3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

visitor in Indonesia for one trip.

3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

ULASAN

Hotel merupakan salah satu tempat yang digunakan untuk singgah para wisatawan. Di Kabupaten Mukomuko belum tersedia layanan hotel bintang, hanya tersedia hotel non bintang. Tahun 2022, jumlah hotel non bintang di Kabupaten Mukomuko sebanyak 26 hotel.

DESCRIPTION

Hotel is one of the places the tourists use to stay over. In Mukomuko Regency, there are not available star hotels, there are only available non-star ones. In 2022, the number of non-star hotels in Mukomuko Regency is 26.

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

Tabel
Table 7.1**Jumlah Hotel di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2011–2022**
Number of Hotels in Mukomuko Regency, 2011–2022

| Tahun Year | Kualifikasi / Qualification | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | Berbintang/Stars | Non-Bintang/No-Stars |
| | (1) | (2) |
| 2011 | - | 16 |
| 2012 | - | 16 |
| 2013 | - | 17 |
| 2014 | - | 17 |
| 2015 | - | 17 |
| 2016 | - | 17 |
| 2017 | - | 19 |
| 2018 | - | 21 |
| 2019 | - | 22 |
| 2020 | - | 23 |
| 2021 | - | 22 |
| 2022 | - | 26 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

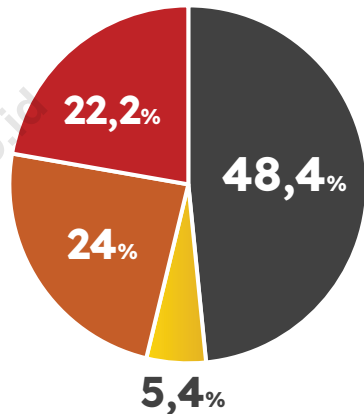
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

8

Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Mukomuko Menurut Kondisi Jalan Tahun 2022

Length of Road Percentage in Mukomuko Regency Based on Road Condition 2022

-  **Baik**
Good
-  **Sedang**
Moderate
-  **Rusak**
Damaged
-  **Rusak Berat**
Severely Damaged



PANJANG JALAN LENGTH OF ROAD

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 521,66 km | Aspal / Asphalt |
| 318,69 km | Kerikil / Gravel |
| 69,03 km | Tanah / Soil |
| 27,62 km | Lainnya / Others |



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Data pengangkutan dan komunikasi meliputi:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Panjang jalan b. Angkutan darat c. Angkutan laut d. Angkutan udara e. Pos dan telekomunikasi | <p>1. <i>The data of transportation and communication are as follows:</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. <i>Road length</i> b. <i>Land transport</i> c. <i>Sea transport</i> d. <i>Air transport</i> e. <i>Post and telecommunication</i> |
| <p>2. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.</p> | <p>2. <i>Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.</p> | <p>3. <i>Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.</i></p> |

ULASAN

Pembangunan dan peningkatan fasilitas transportasi seperti jalan dan jembatan penting demi memudahkan hubungan komunikasi dan proses mobilisasi penduduk antar daerah dalam menunjang kelancaran distribusi barang dan jasa sehingga berdampak pada peningkatan pertumbuhan ekonomi, utamanya untuk daerah-daerah sulit terjangkau dan terisolir.

Pada tahun 2022, panjang jalan di Kabupaten Mukomuko adalah sepanjang 937 km, Sebesar 16,33 persen atau 153 km merupakan jalan negara yang tanggung jawab dan wewenangnya dibawah Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum, sedangkan 10,37 persen atau 97,22 km merupakan tanggung jawab pemerintah provinsi. Dalam hal ini merupakan tanggung jawab Dinas Pemukiman dan Prasarana Wilayah. Sementara sisanya 73,30 persen atau 686,78 km merupakan tanggung jawab pemerintah Kabupaten. Dari panjang jalan tersebut 48,41 persen kondisi jalannya baik dan yang lainnya beraneka kondisi jalan.

DESCRIPTION

The development and improvement of transportation facilities such as roads and bridges are important to ease communication and the mobilization process of the population among regions in boosting the distribution of goods and services so it has an impact on the economic growth, especially for remote and isolated areas.

In 2021, the length of roads in Mukomuko Regency is 937 km, As much as 16.33 percent of it or 153 km is national roads of which responsibility and authority are under the Ministry of Public Works, while 10.37 percent or 97.22 km is the responsibility of the provincial government. In this case, it is the responsibility of the Department of Settlement and Regional Infrastructure, While the remaining 73.30 percent, or 686.78 km is the responsibility of the Regency Government. As much as 48.41 percent of the road length, are in good conditions, while the remaining is in various conditions.

**8.1 TRANSPORTASI
TRANSPORTATION**

Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan¹ Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2020–2022
Table 8.1.1 Length of Roads¹ by Level of Government Authority in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2020–2022

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Level of Government Authority | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara ² /State ² | 153,000 | 153,000 | 153,000 |
| Provinsi/Province | 97,220 | 97,220 | 97,220 |
| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 686,780 | 686,780 | 686,780 |
| Jumlah/Total | 937,000 | 937,000 | 937,000 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road

² Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2016/Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2016

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Mukomuko/Regional Office of Public Works of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2020–2022
Table *Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2020–2022*

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aspal/ <i>Paved</i> | 499,440 | 530,600 | 521,66 |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i> | 370,530 | 337,370 | 318,69 |
| Tanah/ <i>Soil</i> | 67,030 | 69,030 | 69,03 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - | 27,62 | 27,62 |
| Jumlah/Total | 937,000 | 937,000 | 937,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Mukomuko/Regional Office of Public Works of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2020–2022
Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2020–2022

| Kondisi Jalan Condition of Roads | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Baik/Good | 442,825 | 434,935 | 453,62 |
| Sedang/Moderate | 231,680 | 140,940 | 50,30 |
| Rusak/Damage | 214,695 | 279,125 | 224,65 |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage | 47,800 | 82,00 | 208,43 |
| Jumlah/Total | 937,000 | 937,000 | 937,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Mukomuko/Regional Office of Public Works of Mukomuko Regency

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019–2022
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019–2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Rami | - | - | - | - |
| Malin Deman | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Sugu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Rumbai | - | - | - | - |
| Teramang Jaya | - | - | - | - |
| Teras Terunjam | - | - | - | - |
| Penarik | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Selagan Raya | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Dilkit | - | - | - | - |
| XIV Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Lubuk Pinang | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Manjunt | - | - | - | - |
| V Koto | - | - | - | - |
| Mukomuko | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT. POS Indonesia Wilayah Kabupaten Mukomuko/PT Pos Indonesia of Mukomuko Regency

PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA - HARGA

BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES

9

Jumlah koperasi **aktif** di Kabupaten Mukomuko
2021 adalah sebesar

Number of active cooperative in Mukomuko Regency 2021

187

koperasi
cooperatives



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Koperasi adalah organisasi bisnis yang dimiliki dan dioperasikan oleh orang-seorang demi kepentingan bersama. Koperasi melandaskan kegiatan berdasarkan prinsip gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan asas kekeluargaan.</p> | <p>1. <i>Cooperatives are business organizations owned and operated by the individual for the common interest. Cooperatives bases its activities on the principle of people's economic movement based on the principle of kinship.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Perseroan Terbatas yaitu suatu bentuk perusahaan yang dimana modalnya terbagi atas saham-saham, dan tanggung jawab dari para pemegang saham Perseroan Terbatas berdasarkan pada jumlah saham yang dimiliki.</p> | <p>2. <i>Company Limited which is a form of company which the capital is divided into shares, and the responsibility of the shareholders of the Company Limited is based on the number of shares he owns.</i></p> |
| <p>3. CV adalah suatu persekutuan yang didirikan oleh seorang atau beberapa orang yang mempercayakan uang atau barang kepada seorang atau beberapa orang yang menjalankan perusahaan dan bertindak sebagai pemimpin.</p> | <p>3. <i>CV/Commanditaire Vennootschap is an alliance founded by an individual or individuals who entrusted money or goods to an individual or individuals who run the company and act as a leader.</i></p> |

ULASAN

Koperasi (KUD maupun non KUD) diharapkan semakin besar peranannya dalam menggerakkan perekonomian rakyat. Untuk mencapai maksud tersebut, pemerintah telah melakukan upaya-upaya antara lain melalui pemberian tambahan modal kegiatan usaha, pembiayaan manajemen, mengikutsertakan koperasi dalam mengelola berbagai bantuan pemerintah, dan lain-lain. Pada tahun 2021, koperasi di Kabupaten Mukomuko yang sudah berbadan hukum ada sebanyak 187 koperasi yang terdiri dari KUD dan non KUD. Terdiri dari 21 Koperasi Unit Desa dan 166 non KUD.

DESCRIPTION

Cooperatives (KUD and Non-KUD) are expected to have increasingly large role in driving the economy of the people. To achieve this purpose, the government has made efforts, such as the provision of additional capital for business activities, management funding, involving cooperatives in managing various government's aid, and others. In 2021, the number of cooperatives in Mukomuko Regency who have legal status is 187 consisting of KUD and Non KUD. Consisting of 21 Village Unit Cooperatives and 166 Non Village Unit Cooperatives.

Tabel
Table 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2021**
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ipuh | 29 | 29 | 31 | 31 |
| Air Rami | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Malin Deman | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Pondok Sughuh | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Teramang Jaya | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Teras Terunjam | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Penarik | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Selagan Raya | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 39 | 40 | 41 | 41 |
| Air Dikit | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| XIV Koto | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Air Manjuntio | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| V Koto | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Mukomuko | 174 | 182 | 187 | 187 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi, dan UKM Kabupaten Mukomuko/
Regional Office of Industry, Trade, Cooperatives, and SME of Mukomuko Regency

Tabel
Table 9.2

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021
Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| | KUD | KPN | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | KOPWAN | Lainnya Other | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Ipuh | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 31 |
| Air Rami | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| Malin Deman | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| Pondok Sugu | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Sungai Rumbai | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Teramang Jaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Teras Terunjam | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| Penarik | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 15 |
| Selagan Raya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Kota Mukomuko | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 41 |
| Air Dikit | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| XIV Koto | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 |
| Lubuk Pinang | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 |
| Air Manjunt | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| V Koto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Mukomuko | 21 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 142 | 187 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi, dan UKM Kabupaten Mukomuko/
Regional Office of Industry, Trade, Cooperatives, and SME of Mukomuko Regency

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

POPULATION EXPENDITURE

10

Pada tahun 2022 di Kabupaten Mukomuko, persentase pengeluaran penduduk perkapita terbesar ke-2 setelah makanan dan minuman jadi adalah **rokok**, yaitu sebesar

*In Mukomuko Regency 2022, the percentage of 2nd highest population per capita expenditure after prepared food and beverage is **cigarettes**, specifically*

10,21%

dari total pengeluaran
of total expenditure



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
3. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.
4. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditi makanan sebanyak 112 komoditi. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditi yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.
5. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Social Economic Survey (Susenas).*
2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*
3. *The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.*
4. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and nonfood. The number of food commodity are 112 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*
5. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non food consumption.*

6. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
 7. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
6. *Data collection on mostly non food groups cover only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain comodities can also collected its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*
 7. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

ULASAN

Besarnya pendapatan penduduk yang diterima rumah tangga merupakan gambaran kesejahteraan suatu masyarakat. Tetapi banyak faktor yang menjadi penghalang dalam mengumpulkan data pendapatan rumah tangga tersebut. Oleh karena itu, BPS menggunakan pendekatan pengeluaran untuk mendapatkan perkiraan pendapatan. Pengumpulan data tersebut dilakukan melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) yang dilakukan setiap tahun.

Pengeluaran rumah tangga yang terdiri atas pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan, menggambarkan pengalokasian pendapatan masyarakat dalam memenuhi kebutuhan hidupnya. Meskipun harga komoditas antar daerah berbeda, namun nilai pengeluaran rumah tangga dapat menunjukkan perbedaan tingkat kesejahteraan penduduk antar wilayah khususnya dari sisi ekonomi sehingga angka pengeluaran juga dapat dipakai untuk pembandingan antar wilayah.

Rata - rata pengeluaran penduduk per kapita di Kabupaten Mukomuko pada tahun 2022 untuk kelompok makanan sebesar 666.936 rupiah per kapita per bulan atau sebesar 53,00 persen dari jumlah pengeluaran, sedangkan untuk non makanan rata-rata pengeluaran sebesar 591.320 rupiah atau sebesar 55,79 persen.

DESCRIPTION

The amount of population income received by households is a picture of a society's welfare. But there are many factors that become an obstacle to collect data of the household income. Therefore, BPS use the expenditure approach to get an estimate of income. The data collecting is done through the National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) conducted every year.

Household expenditure consisting of expenditure for food and non-food consumption, illustrates the allocation of public income in meeting their needs. Although commodities prices between different regions, but the value of household expenditure may indicate differences in the level of population welfare between regions, especially on the economic side so that the amount of expenditure can also be used in comparison between regions.

The average population expenditure per capita in Mukomuko Regency in 2022 for the food group was 666.936 rupiah per capita per month or 53,00 percent of total expenditure, while for non food expenditure the average expenditure was 591.320 rupiah or 47,00 percent.

Tabel
Table 10.1**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Mukomuko,
2021 dan 2022**
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity
Group (rupiahs) in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 76 390 | 84 721 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 6 439 | 6 347 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 53 441 | 62 118 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 26 910 | 36 373 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 27 219 | 29 446 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 70 549 | 68 018 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 9 778 | 9 640 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 25 665 | 31 090 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 18 521 | 28 232 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 17 662 | 18 397 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 13 021 | 11 332 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 8 640 | 10 195 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 153 462 | 142 511 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 109 115 | 128 522 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 616 810 | 666 936 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 259 086 | 277 618 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 110 886 | 13 8428 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 36 821 | 42 467 |
| Barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 68 541 | 75 119 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 37 852 | 46 226 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 6 908 | 11 463 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 520 094 | 591 320 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 136 904 | 1 2582 56 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2021 dan
2022**

**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by
Commodity Group in Mukomuko Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 6,72 | 6,73 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 0,57 | 0,50 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 4,70 | 4,94 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 2,37 | 2,89 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 2,39 | 2,34 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 6,21 | 5,41 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 0,86 | 0,77 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 2,26 | 2,47 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 1,63 | 2,24 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 1,55 | 1,46 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 1,15 | 0,90 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 0,76 | 0,81 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 13,50 | 11,33 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 9,60 | 10,21 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 54,25 | 53,00 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 22,79 | 22,06 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 9,75 | 11,00 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,24 | 3,38 |
| Barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 6,03 | 5,97 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 3,33 | 3,67 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 0,61 | 0,91 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 45,75 | 47,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

PERDAGANGAN

TRADE

11

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan di
Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020

Number of Trading Facilities in Mukomuko Regency, 2020



43 pasar
market



26 minimarket
minimarket



2.250 toko kelontong
store



773 restoran/warung
makan
restaurant

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pasar adalah tempat dimana pembeli dan penjual bertemu dan berfungsi, barang atau jasa tersedia untuk dijual, dan terjadi perpindahan hak milik.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The market is a place where buyers and sellers meet and work, goods or services available for sale, and the displacement of property rights.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Sektor perdagangan besar dan eceran merupakan salah satu sektor yang cukup penting dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko. Peranan sektor ini cukup dominan mengingat banyaknya wilayah di Kabupaten Mukomuko yang menghasilkan komoditas berupa hasil pertanian, antara lain sayur-sayuran dan buah-buahan, beras serta hasil perkebunan seperti kelapa sawit, karet, kelapa, dan aneka komoditas lainnya. Selain itu juga termasuk barang hasil industry. Pada tahun 2020, kontribusi sektor ini dalam PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko mengalami peningkatan dari tahun lalu.

Pada tahun 2020, pasar di Kabupaten Mukomuko ada sebanyak 43 pasar di semua kecamatan.

DESCRIPTION

Wholesale and retail sector is one of important sector in Mukomuko Regency's economy. This sector's role is quite dominant since many areas in Mukomuko Regency which produces commodities of agricultural crops such as vegetables and fruits, rice, and plantation crops such as oil palm, rubber, coconut, and various other commodities. These also include industrial products. In 2020, the contribution of this sector in Mukomuko Regency's GRDP increased from last year.

In 2020, the number of markets in Mukomuko Regency is 43 in all subdistricts.

Tabel 11.1 **Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020**
Table 11.1 **Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan Type of Trading Facilities | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pasar/Market | 35 | 32 | 43 |
| Minimarket/Minimarket | 24 | 17 | 26 |
| Toko/Store/Warung Kelontong | 2 261 | 2 044 | 2 250 |
| Restoran/Warung Makan | 607 | 677 | 773 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 927 | 2 770 | 3 092 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Potensi Desa / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential

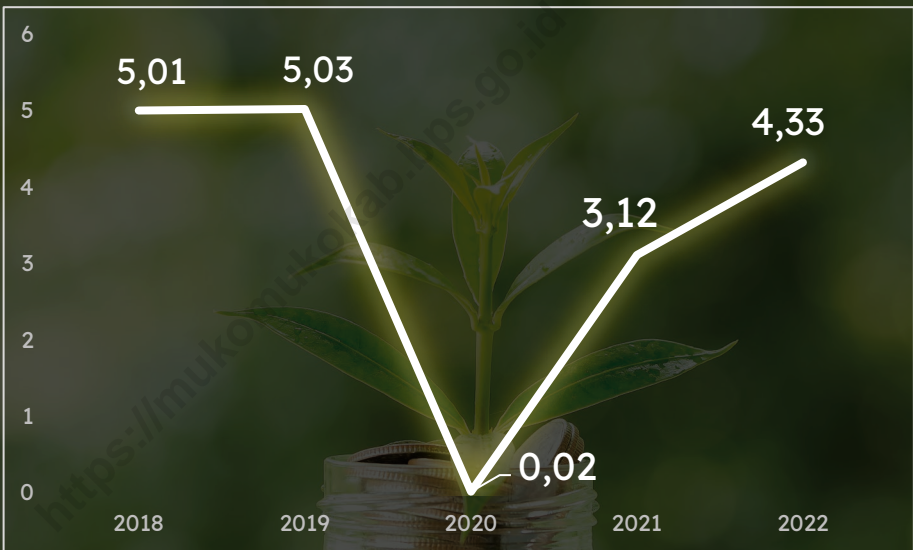
SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL

SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

12

Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Mukomuko (persen), 2018 - 2022

Rate of Economic Growth in Mukomuko Regency (percent), 2018 - 2022



Kabar baik bagi masyarakat Kabupaten Mukomuko karena roda perekonomian berjalan semakin cepat pasca pandemi Covid-19.

Good news for Mukomuko Regency people because the wheel of economic progress is going faster after Covid-19 pandemic.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production*

usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa

approach” and “expenditure approach”. The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country’s output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

- Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
 5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
 6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi
4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
 5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*
 6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption*

Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong

Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.

sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
 8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
 8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from nonresidents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and nonresidents (with or without physical movements of goods*

perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.

9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

ULASAN

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) merupakan indikator untuk mengukur pertumbuhan ekonomi suatu wilayah. Pada tahun 2022 PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko atas dasar harga berlaku telah mencapai 6.217,18 miliar Rupiah, sedangkan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan 2010 sebesar 3.587,43 miliar Rupiah. Apabila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2021, PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2022 atas dasar harga konstan mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 4,33 persen

Peranan sektor pertanian dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko hingga tahun 2022 masih sangat dominan. Kedudukan sektor pertanian sebagai leading sektor dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko masih sulit digeser oleh sektorsektor lainnya. Fenomena itu terlihat dari relatif besarnya peranan sektor pertanian dalam PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko atas dasar harga berlaku dibandingkan sektor-sektor lainnya.

DESCRIPTION

Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is an indicator to measure economic development of a region. In 2022, the GRDP of Mukomuko Regency at current prices reaches 6.217,18 billion Rupiahs, while the GRDP at constant prices of 2010 reaches 3.587,43 billion Rupiahs. If compared to 2021, the GRDP of Mukomuko Regency in 2022 at constant prices of 2010 has grown by 4.33 percent.

The role of the agriculture sector in the economy of Mukomuko Regency until 2022 is very dominant. As the leading sector, its position in the economy of Mukomuko Regency is still difficult to be shifted by other sectors.

Tabel 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021* | 2022** |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2 095,64 | 2 227,73 | 2 297,85 | 2 505,58 | 2 788,98 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 139,07 | 150,01 | 151,69 | 155,44 | 161,79 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 573,75 | 621,81 | 636,10 | 683,87 | 739,30 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 3,35 | 3,81 | 4,34 | 4,76 | 5,17 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 7,42 | 8,00 | 8,24 | 8,44 | 9,01 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 198,24 | 223,32 | 225,84 | 237,62 | 257,76 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 771,24 | 867,95 | 850,98 | 951,40 | 1 035,58 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 190,02 | 215,50 | 232,00 | 250,77 | 282,88 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 67,84 | 77,36 | 78,73 | 81,38 | 88,71 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 48,02 | 52,53 | 55,10 | 59,26 | 65,39 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021* | 2022** |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 63,82 | 66,28 | 67,71 | 75,29 | 80,22 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 84,18 | 91,09 | 92,21 | 93,88 | 99,67 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 5,45 | 6,01 | 5,90 | 6,16 | 7,05 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 382,63 | 419,45 | 429,82 | 444,14 | 450,09 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 97,12 | 105,82 | 108,60 | 112,82 | 121,27 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 12,79 | 14,32 | 15,52 | 17,65 | 19,07 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 3,82 | 4,29 | 4,32 | 4,63 | 5,14 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 4 744,40 | 5 155,27 | 5 266,94 | 5 693,09 | 6 217,18 |

Catatan/*Note*: * angka sementara

** angka sangat sementara

Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ *The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 * | 2022** |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 1 391,85 | 1 434,03 | 1 449,78 | 1 482,36 | 1 549,19 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 92,84 | 96,78 | 96,47 | 97,59 | 99,20 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 389,22 | 404,70 | 394,63 | 407,80 | 426,20 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 2,42 | 2,58 | 2,89 | 3,13 | 3,39 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 5,50 | 5,67 | 5,72 | 5,78 | 6 018,24 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 118,01 | 128,29 | 128,07 | 129,85 | 132,58 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 529,74 | 576,91 | 561,29 | 602,35 | 633,49 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 139,44 | 151,67 | 155,26 | 161,79 | 173,72 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 43,96 | 47,99 | 47,73 | 48,53 | 52,52 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 36,06 | 38,26 | 39,67 | 42,19 | 45,71 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 * | 2022** |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 42,39 | 42,90 | 48,18 | 47,60 | 48,03 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 62,31 | 65,33 | 65,67 | 65,73 | 68,52 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 3,70 | 3,89 | 3,78 | 3,76 | 4,10 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 227,45 | 240,95 | 244,32 | 250,69 | 251,82 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 70,44 | 73,78 | 74,83 | 76,42 | 79,04 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8,22 | 8,90 | 9,44 | 10,46 | 11,02 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 2,45 | 2,63 | 2,61 | 2,65 | 2,84 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 3 166,01 | 3 325,26 | 3 327,34 | 3 438,68 | 3 587,43 |

Catatan/Note: * angka sementara

** angka sangat sementara

Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ *The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018-2022
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency, 2018-2022

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 * | 2022 ** |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 44,17 | 43,21 | 43,64 | 44,01 | 44,86 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 2,93 | 2,91 | 2,88 | 2,73 | 2,60 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 12,09 | 12,06 | 12,08 | 12,01 | 11,89 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,08 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,16 | 0,16 | 0,16 | 0,15 | 0,15 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 4,18 | 4,33 | 4,29 | 4,17 | 4,15 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 16,26 | 16,84 | 16,16 | 16,71 | 16,66 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 4,01 | 4,18 | 4,40 | 4,40 | 4,55 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 1,43 | 1,50 | 1,49 | 1,43 | 1,43 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1,01 | 1,02 | 1,05 | 1,04 | 1,05 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1,35 | 1,29 | 1,32 | 1,32 | 1,29 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 * | 2022 ** |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,77 | 1,77 | 1,75 | 1,65 | 1,60 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,11 | 0,12 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,06 | 8,14 | 8,16 | 7,80 | 7,24 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 2,05 | 2,05 | 2,06 | 1,98 | 1,95 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 0,27 | 0,28 | 0,29 | 0,31 | 0,31 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,08 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: * angka sementara

** angka sangat sementara

Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ *The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.4**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (persen), 2018-2022** *Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (percent), 2018-2022*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 * | 2022 ** |
|--|------|------|-------|--------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 3,91 | 3,03 | 1,10 | 2,25 | 4,51 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 2,20 | 4,25 | -0,33 | 1,16 | 1,66 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5,10 | 3,98 | -2,49 | 3,34 | 4,51 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 7,14 | 6,62 | 11,93 | 8,34 | 8,43 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 2,77 | 2,97 | 0,89 | 1,00 | 4,20 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 6,47 | 8,70 | -0,17 | 1,39 | 2,10 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,08 | 8,91 | -2,71 | 6,00 | 5,17 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,58 | 8,77 | 2,36 | 4,21 | 7,38 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 7,29 | 9,15 | -0,55 | 1,68 | 8,24 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 7,09 | 6,09 | 3,69 | 6,35 | 8,35 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1,76 | 1,19 | 5,37 | 5,26 | 0,89 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 * | 2022 ** |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,57 | 4,84 | 0,52 | 0,10 | 4,25 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 5,79 | 5,09 | -2,82 | -0,39 | 8,96 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,49 | 5,94 | 1,40 | 2,61 | 0,45 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,50 | 4,73 | 1,42 | 2,12 | 3,43 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8,07 | 8,35 | 6,04 | 10,79 | 5,43 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 7,17 | 7,37 | -0,81 | 1,69 | 7,17 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 5,01 | 5,03 | 0,06 | 3,35 | 4,33 |

Catatan/*Note*: * angka sementara

*** angka sangat sementara

Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ *The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.5

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mukomuko (juta rupiah), 2018-2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mukomuko Regency (million rupiahs), 2018-2021

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 * | 2022** |
|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3 071 192,57 | 3 331 884,16 | 3 390 870,41 | 3 517 563,81 | 3 879 643,24 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 116 763 ,29 | 132 148 ,85 | 126 083 ,22 | 125 107 ,84 | 140 799,25 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 766 687 ,91 | 817 571 ,94 | 820 735,59 | 855 558,30 | 871 136,63 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 2 718 467 ,35 | 2 908 217 ,17 | 2 938 112 ,23 | 3 202 801 ,42 | 3 525 855,71 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 39 414 ,74 | 95 414 ,43 | 83 296 ,76 | 2 879,63 | 3 512,49 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | -1 968 128 ,19 | -2 129 967 ,22 | -2 092 149,48 | -2 010 820,94 | -2 203 759,33 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | 4 744, 40 | 5 155, 27 | 5 266,98 | 5 693,10 | 6 217,19 |

Catatan/Note: * angka sementara

** angka sangat sementara

Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ *The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mukomuko (juta rupiah), 2018-2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mukomuko Regency (million rupiahs), 2018-2021

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 * | 2022** |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2 106 052,35 | 2 215 294,18 | 2 220 289,81 | 2 274 027,84 | 2 390 865,97 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 83 699,51 | 91 849,33 | 86 424,71 | 83 760,08 | 90 446,25 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 490 835,12 | 510 862,97 | 502 050,04 | 520 868,74 | 519 204,79 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1 895 107,84 | 1 960 920,06 | 1 915 607,86 | 1 991 717,71 | 2 073 717,71 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 32 111,74 | 31 393,44 | 39 296,29 | 885,39 | 1 694,58 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | -1 441 794,01 | -1 485 061,76 | -1 436 323,30 | -1 432 577,22 | -1 488 491,57 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | 3 166 012,55 | 3 325 258,22 | 3 327 345,42 | 3 438 682,54 | 3 587 437,72 |

Catatan/Note: * angka sementara

** angka sangat sementara

Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ *The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

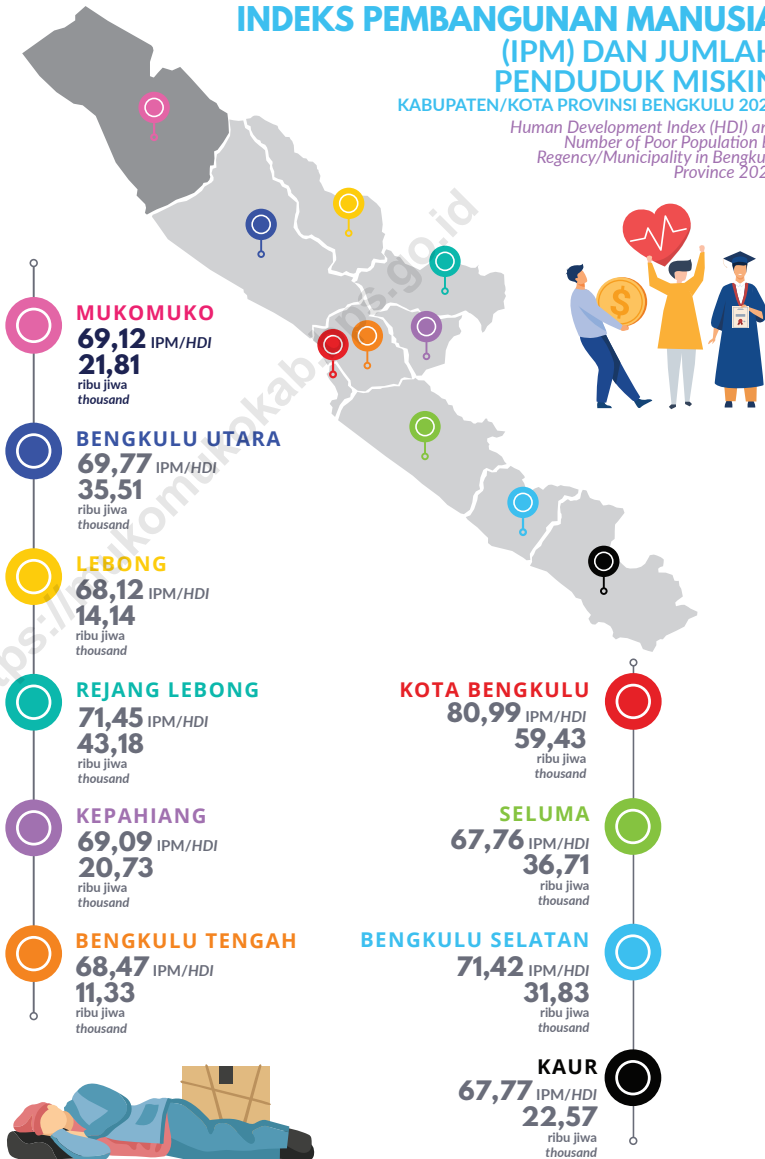
REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

13

INDEKS PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA (IPM) DAN JUMLAH PENDUDUK MISKIN

KABUPATEN/KOTA PROVINSI BENGKULU 2022

Human Development Index (HDI) and
Number of Poor Population by
Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu
Province 2022



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali, Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomicili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan. Petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus', termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing,

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years, Population Census has been conducted since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of usual residence, which is the concept of places where people usually live. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to nonpermanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent*

dan pengungsi, Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya, Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk, Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi, Jumlah penduduk 2018-2019 berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar hasil SP2010, Jumlah penduduk 2020 berdasarkan data Sensus penduduk 2020 dan jumlah penduduk 2021-2022 berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2021–2023 menggunakan data dasar hasil SP2020.

2. Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan,
3. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan, Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada

place, but in the place where they were during the census, For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years, The population for 2018-2019 is based on the projected population of Indonesia 2010–2035 using basic data from SP2010, 2020 population based on 2020 population census data and 2021-2022 population based on Indonesia's population projection 2021–2023 using basic data from SP2020.

2. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor,*
3. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Regional Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices, It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDRP year and with the value of GDRP year n-1, divided by the value of GDRP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent, The growth rate of GDRP explains the income growth during the given period,*

tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen, Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya,

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Perbandingan antar kabupaten ini, menyajikan gambaran informasi kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Bengkulu yang antara lain mencakup data jumlah penduduk, laju pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan 2010 dan jumlah penduduk miskin,

Jumlah penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu pada tahun 2022 tercatat 2,06 juta jiwa, Jika dibandingkan kabupaten/kota lain di Provinsi Bengkulu, jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko berada pada urutan lima dari sepuluh kabupaten/kota yang ada, Urutan pertama ditempati oleh Kota Bengkulu dengan jumlah penduduk sebanyak 384,84 ribu jiwa, Urutan selanjutnya diduduki oleh Bengkulu Utara (302,83 ribu jiwa), Rejang Lebong (281,28 ribu jiwa) dan Seluma (213,75 ribu jiwa), Kabupaten yang paling sedikit penduduknya ada di Lebong, yaitu sebesar 107,24 ribu jiwa,

Pertumbuhan ekonomi yang merupakan turunan dari PDRB atas dasar harga konstan (ADHK) 2010 di Kabupaten Mukomuko pada tahun 2022 mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan tahun 2021 (4,33 persen). Kabupaten Mukomuko mengalami pertumbuhan ekonomi urutan pertama daripada kabupaten-kabupaten lain.

DESCRIPTION

Comparison between regency provides a snapshot of information on regencies/city in Bengkulu Province, that includes the population data, growth rate of GRDP at 2010 constant market price and the number of poor,

Population of Bengkulu Province in 2022 is recorded as many as 2.06 million, If compared to other regencies/city in Bengkulu Province, Mukomuko's population rank the fifth largest of ten regencies/municipality, The first rank is Bengkulu Municipality with a population of 384.84 thousand residents, The next ranks are Bengkulu Utara (302,83 thousand residents), Rejang Lebong (281,28thousand residents), and Seluma (213,75 thousand residents), The least populated regency is in Lebong, with 107,24 thousand residents,

Economic growth which is a derivative of the GRDP at constant prices 2010 in Mukomuko Regency in 2021 is decrease from 2021 (4,33 percent) , Mukomuko Regency has the number second economic growth than other regencies.

Tabel
Table 13.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu), 2018-2022**
Population by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (thousand), 2018-2022

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bengkulu Selatan | 156,93 | 158,40 | 166,25 | 167,98 | 170,09 |
| Rejang Lebong | 259,94 | 260,90 | 276,65 | 278,79 | 281,28 |
| Bengkulu Utara | 304,39 | 310,00 | 296,52 | 299,39 | 302,83 |
| Kaur | 119,95 | 121,20 | 126,55 | 127,95 | 129,66 |
| Seluma | 191,91 | 193,80 | 207,88 | 210,50 | 213,75 |
| Mukomuko | 189,67 | 193,90 | 190,50 | 193,19 | 196,57 |
| Lebong | 114,79 | 116,60 | 106,29 | 106,76 | 107,24 |
| Kepahiang | 136,10 | 137,20 | 149,74 | 151,64 | 153,99 |
| Bengkulu Tengah | 113,15 | 114,70 | 116,71 | 118,10 | 119,81 |
| Kota Bengkulu | 376,48 | 385,10 | 373,59 | 378,60 | 384,84 |
| Bengkulu | 1 963,30 | 1 991,80 | 2 010,67 | 2 032,94 | 2 060,09 |

Catatan/Note: *Proyeksi tahun dasar SP2020

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2021-2023/ Indonesia Population Projection 2021-2023

Tabel
Table 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (persen), 2018–2022
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (percent), 2018–2022

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* | 2021** | 2022** |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | | | | | |
| Bengkulu Selatan | 4,95 | 4,97 | 0,26 | 3,25 | 3,45 |
| Rejang Lebong | 4,96 | 4,96 | 0,07 | 3,14 | 4,30 |
| Bengkulu Utara | 4,81 | 4,92 | 0,23 | 4,01 | 3,14 |
| Kaur | 4,98 | 4,98 | 0,12 | 3,08 | 3,78 |
| Seluma | 4,80 | 4,93 | -0,01 | 2,18 | 2,92 |
| Mukomuko | 5,01 | 5,03 | 0,06 | 3,35 | 4,33 |
| Lebong | 5,01 | 4,97 | 0,10 | 3,08 | 2,98 |
| Kepahiang | 5,00 | 4,89 | 0,06 | 3,16 | 4,19 |
| Bengkulu Tengah | 4,97 | 4,97 | -0,06 | 2,29 | 3,03 |
| Kota Bengkulu | 5,48 | 5,41 | -0,25 | 3,47 | 5,69 |
| Bengkulu | | | | | |

Catatan/Note: Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.3**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu), 2018-2022**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in
Bengkulu Province (thousand), 2018-2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bengkulu Selatan | 29,19 | 29,30 | 28,41 | 31,65 | 31,83 |
| Rejang Lebong | 42,13 | 41,57 | 41,47 | 43,3 | 43,18 |
| Bengkulu Utara | 35,78 | 35,94 | 36,67 | 35,55 | 35,51 |
| Kaur | 23,20 | 22,84 | 22,57 | 22,99 | 22,57 |
| Seluma | 37,51 | 36,92 | 36,23 | 37,05 | 36,71 |
| Mukomuko | 21,50 | 22,56 | 23,10 | 22,5 | 21,81 |
| Lebong | 13,25 | 13,67 | 13,97 | 13,97 | 14,14 |
| Kepahiang | 19,58 | 20,18 | 20,27 | 20,94 | 20,73 |
| Bengkulu Tengah | 9,24 | 0,06 | 10,79 | 11,12 | 11,33 |
| Kota Bengkulu | 70,44 | 69,26 | 69,12 | 66,94 | 59,43 |
| Bengkulu | 301,81 | 302,30 | 302,58 | 306 | 297,23 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2022**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Bengkulu Province, 2018-2022*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bengkulu Selatan | 69,85 | 70,27 | 70,63 | 70,75 | 71,42 |
| Rejang Lebong | 69,40 | 70,10 | 70,44 | 70,77 | 71,45 |
| Bengkulu Utara | 68,36 | 68,80 | 68,82 | 69,28 | 69,77 |
| Kaur | 66,20 | 66,78 | 66,99 | 67,17 | 67,77 |
| Seluma | 65,99 | 66,69 | 66,89 | 67,03 | 67,76 |
| Mukomuko | 67,47 | 68,12 | 68,45 | 68,64 | 69,12 |
| Lebong | 66,28 | 66,84 | 67,01 | 67,46 | 68,12 |
| Kepahiang | 67,14 | 67,67 | 68,17 | 68,62 | 69,09 |
| Bengkulu Tengah | 66,65 | 67,30 | 67,61 | 67,96 | 68,47 |
| Kota Bengkulu | 79,67 | 80,35 | 80,36 | 80,54 | 80,99 |
| Bengkulu | 70,64 | 71,21 | 71,40 | 71,64 | 70,39 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Berita Resmi Statistik Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Press Releases of Human Development Index

ST2023

**SENSUS PERTANIAN
CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

BerAKHLAK

Berorientasi Pelayanan Akuntabel Kompeten
Harmonis Loyal Adaptif Kolaboratif
*Service Oriented, Accountable, Competent,
Harmonious, Loyal, Adaptive, Collaborative*

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

ENLIGHTEN THE NATION



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO**
BPS-STATISTICS OF MUKOMUKO REGENCY

Jl. Imam Bonjol, Komplek Pemda Mukomuko,
Telp (0737) 71633, Faks (0737) 71633,
Mailbox : bps1706@bps.go.id
Homepage : <https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id/>

